OM&A EXPENSES

1. General – Accounting policies

Please confirm that PUC Distribution has not made changes to the company's accounting policies in respect to capitalization of operation expenses and/or has not made any significant changes to accounting estimates used in allocation of costs between operations and capital expenses post fiscal year end 2004. If any accounting policy changes or any significant changes in accounting estimates have been made post 2004 fiscal year end, please provide all supporting documentation and a discussion highlighting the impact of the changes.

Response

PUC Distribution has made changes to the allocation of costs between operations and capital expenses based on the consultant's (RDI) report included in the application. The consultant's report is included in Exhibit 4, pages 21 to 50. Please refer to Question 8 of these interrogatories.

- 2. General Regulatory Costs
- (i) Please present the breakdown for actual and forecast, where applicable, for the 2006 Board approved, 2006 actual, 2007 bridge year, and 2008 test year regulatory costs as shown in the table below.
- (ii) Under "Ongoing or One-time Cost", please identify and state if any of the regulatory costs are "One-time Cost" and not expected to be incurred by the applicant during the impending two year period when the applicant is subject to 3rd Generation IRM process or it is "Ongoing Cost" and will continue throughout the 3rd Generation IRM process.

Response

Regulatory Cost Category	Ongoing or One- time Cost?	2006 Board Approved	2006 Actual	2007 (as of Dec 07)	% Change in 2007 vs 2006	2008 Forecast	% Change in 2008 vs 2007
OEB Annual Assessment	Ongoing	\$112,875	\$77,941	\$97,909	26%	\$100,800	3%
OEB Hearing Assessments (applicant initiated)							
OEB Section 30 (OEB initiated)	Ongoing		\$3,847	\$3,217		\$10,000	211%
Expert Witness costs for regulatory matters							
Legal costs for regulatory matters	Ongoing - 2008 is estimate of average of three years	\$166,629	\$2,828	\$62,570	2113%	\$18,002	-71%
Consultant costs for regulatory matters	Ongoing - 2008 is estimate of average of three years	. ,	\$6,500	\$46,958	622%	\$18,002	-62%
Operating expenses associated with staff resources allocated to regulatory matters	Ongoing	\$29,362	\$115,270	\$133,741	16%	\$122,485	-8%
Operating expenses associated with other	Ongoing - travel to OEB meetings, rate notifications	\$271	\$13,274	\$7,743	-42%	\$9,067	17%
Other regulatory agency fees or assessments							
Any other costs for regulatory matters (please define)							
		\$309,137	\$219,659	\$352,139	60%	\$278,356	-21%

(iii) Please provide PUC Distribution's proposal on how it intends to recover the "One-time" costs as part of its 2008 rate application.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 3 of 198

Response

The 2008 Forecast is the estimated average annual costs that are expected to be incurred over the three year period.

3. Ref: Exhibit 4

Exhibit 4, Page 2 of PUC Distribution's application shows 2006 Board Approved Total Operations cost of \$12,705,114. However, according to the 2006 EDR model worksheet "5-1 SERVICE REVENUE REQUIREMENT" cell F17, the Board approved total is \$ 9,495,354, as shown below in the following Table 1 created by Board staff.

Table 1

		Per	
	Per PUC	Board staff	Difference
	\$		
Operation	1,496,528	1,496,528	0
Maintenance	1,793,258	1,793,258	0
Total Operation & Maintenance	3,289,786	3,289,786	0
			0
Billing and Collections	959,171	959,171	0
Community Relations	400,269	375,332	24,937
Administrative and General Expenses	2,451,253	2,215,726	235,527
Total Administrative and General	3,810,693	3,550,229	260,464
			0
Total Controllable OM&A	7,100,479	6,840,015	260,464
			0
Taxes other than income	199,669	61,448	138,221
Other Operating Costs	2,830,510		2,830,510
Total Other Operating	3,030,179	61,448	2,968,731
			0
Amortization Expenses	2,574,456	2,593,891	-19,435
			0
Total Operating Costs	12,705,114	9,495,354	3,209,760

a) Please confirm that PUC Distribution agrees with the figure of \$9,495,354, as found in the 2006 EDR model worksheet "5-1 SERVICE REVENUE REQUIREMENT" cell F17. If PUC Distribution does not agree, please explain why it does not agree.

Response

PUC Distribution confirms agreement with the figure of \$9,495,354 as found in the 2006 EDR model worksheet "5-1 SERVICE REVENUE REQUIREMENT" cell F17.

b) Please reconcile and explain the differences identified in Table 1 above.

Response

PUC Distribution used the Actual 2004 balances as the 2006 Board Approved.

1. Community Relations - \$24,937. The difference represents charitable donations and non-utility specific advertising which were excluded

from the revenue requirement. In PUC's 2008 forecast the treatment was consistent and charitable donations and non-utility specific advertising has been excluded from the revenue requirement.

- 2. Administrative and General Expenses \$235,527.
- \$348,788 In the Board's 2006 rate order (EB-2005-0412) general and administrative expenses were set at the 2002 amount plus one-half of the difference between the 2002 and 2004 amounts resulting in a reduction of \$348,788.
- (\$12,494) The Board approved includes a standard distribution expense Tier 1 adjustment that represents the increase in insurance premiums between 2004 and 2005.
- (\$79,422) The Board approved includes a Tier 1 adjustment for OEB annual dues and other regulatory costs from 2004 to 2005 assessments as received from the OEB.
- (\$21,345) The board approved includes a Tier 1 adjustment that represents the increase in pension costs as a result of OMERS premium increase.
- 3. Taxes other than income \$138,221. In the Board approved the Ontario Capital tax has been removed and included in income taxes as per the EDR model instructions.
- 4. Other Operating costs \$2,830,510.
 The \$2,830,510 is the interest on debt to associated companies that was included in the 2004 Actual but not in the 2006 Board Approved.
- 5. Amortization Expense (\$19,435). The difference represents increased amortization related to Tier 1 adjustments to the rate base.
- c) PUC Distribution has included an entry called "Other Operating Costs" in the amount of \$2,830,510. Board staff notes that this amount includes "Interest On Debt to Associated Companies" and "Other Interest Expense". Please provide a detailed explanation of why PUC Distribution believes that this amount should be included.

Response

PUC Distribution included the "Other Operating Costs" of \$2,830,510 in the table in Exhibit 4, page 4 for comparative purposes. The Other interest expense is not included in the rate base.

4. Ref: Exhibit 4

Table 2 below was prepared by Board staff to review PUC Distribution's OM&A expenses. Note rounding differences may occur, but are immaterial to the questions below.

Table 2

	2006 Board			
	Approved	2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	2008 Test
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Operation	1,496,528	2,051,174	2,156,507	3,018,799
Maintenance	1,793,258	1,430,922	1,448,545	2,277,648
Total Operation & Maintenance	3,289,786	3,482,096	3,605,052	5,296,447
Billing and Collections	959,171	941,104	934,991	1,338,873
Community Relations	375,332	428,632	408,719	473,852
Administrative and General Expenses	2,215,726	1,832,913	2,361,110	1,397,298
Total Administrative and General	3,550,229	3,202,649	3,704,820	3,210,023
Total Controllable OM&A	6,840,015	6,684,745	7,309,872	8,506,470
Taxes other than income	61,448	167,942	157,151	170,151
Other Operating Costs		2,845,705	2,829,662	1,984,620
Total Other Operating	61,448	3,013,647	2,986,813	2,154,771
Amortization Expenses	2,593,891	2,764,612	3,046,595	3,310,978
Total Operating Costs	9,495,354	12,463,004	13,343,280	13,972,219

Table 3 below was created by Board staff to review PUC Distribution's OM&A forecasted expenses from the evidence provided in Exhibit 4 of the application. Note rounding differences may occur, but are immaterial to the following questions. Board staff notes that PUC Distribution are forecasting increases to 2008 Controllable OM&A Expenses by \$1,821,725 or 27.3% from 2006 Actual.

Table 3

	2006 Board Approved \$	Variance 2006/2006	2006 Actual	Variance 2007/2006	2007 Bridge \$	Variance 2008/2007	2008 Test \$	Variance 2008/2006
Operation	1,496,528	554,646	2,051,174	105,333	2,156,507	862,292	3,018,799	967,625
		8.1%		1.6%		11.8%		14.5%
Maintenance	1,793,258	-362,336	1,430,922	17,623	1,448,545	829,103	2,277,648	846,726
		-5.3%		0.3%		11.3%		12.7%
Total Operation & Maintenance	3,289,786	192,310	3,482,096	122,956	3,605,052	1,691,395	5,296,447	1,814,351
		2.8%		1.8%		23.1%		27.1%
Billing and Collections	959,171	-18,067	941,104	-6,113	934,991	403,882	1,338,873	397,769
		-0.3%		-0.1%		5.5%		6.0%
Community Relations	375,332	53,300	428,632	-19,913	408,719	65,133	473,852	45,220
		0.8%		-0.3%		0.9%		0.7%
Administrative and General Expenses	2,215,726	-382,813	1,832,913	528,197	2,361,110	-963,812	1,397,298	-435,615
		-5.6%		7.9%		-13.2%		-6.5%
Total Administrative and General	3,550,229	-347,580	3,202,649	502,171	3,704,820	-494,797	3,210,023	7,374
		-5.1%		7.5%		-6.8%		0.1%
Total Controllable OM&A	6,840,015	-155,270	6,684,745	625,127	7,309,872	1,196,598	8,506,470	1,821,725
		-2.3%		9.4%		16.4%		27.3%

Board staff created Table 4 below to review PUC's OM&A actual and forecasted expenses from the evidence provided in OM&A Cost Table in Exhibit 4. Note rounding differences may occur, but are immaterial to the following questions.

Table 4

Cost Drivers	2006	2007	2008
Opening Balance (previous year)	6,840,015	6,684,745	7,309,872
Additional Engineering Staff PCB Removal Program Increased Fees Railroad Crossings			155,656 141,227 117,868
Unexplained Difference	-155,270	625,127	781,847
Closing Balance (current year)	6,684,745	7,309,872	8,506,470

a) Please confirm that PUC Distribution agrees with the four tables presented above. If PUC Distribution does not agree with any table please explain why it does not agree. If PUC Distribution determines that the tables require modification owing to the reconciliation of the difference resulting from Table 1, please provide amended tables with a full explanation of changes made.

Response

PUC Distribution agrees with the four tables above.

b) Please complete Table 4 identifying the key cost drivers that are contributing to the overall increase of 27.3%. Please clearly identify and explain the key cost drivers in groupings of common costs such as labour increases for current staff, labour costs for new hires, unique projects (e.g. incremental value of implementation of full absorption cost allocation, impact of Capex/OM review which includes tree trimming charge). Additionally, for each key driver, please provide a detailed explanation discussing the driver and include in the discussion any assumptions made in calculating the value. The objective is to reduce the line item "Unexplained Difference" for all three years to within a margin of materiality.

Response

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 10 of 198

	2006 Board Approved to 2006 Actual	2006 to 2007	2007 to 2008
Opening Balance (Previous Year)	\$6,840,015	\$6,684,745	\$7,309,872
PCB Removal Program	1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	\$130,000
Increased Fees Railroad Crossings			\$108,000
Pole testing			\$43,500
Paduction in joint costs allocated to OM & A as a result of the Cost Allocation study			-\$192,000
Reduction in joint costs allocated to OM & A as a result of the Cost Allocation study New maint. programs - transf. gauges, breakers, relays			\$130.000
Increased line clearing			\$145,000
Smart meter processing			\$365,000
Reduction in legal fees			-\$75,000
Labour rate ingresses for current staff			
Labour rate increase for current staff 3% increase in 2005	\$63,270		
3% increase in 2006	\$65,168		
3% increase in 2007	****,	\$71,132	
3% increase in 2008			\$73,266
Additional staff - for justificaton of staffing needs refer to the Long Term Capital and O&M Needs report prepared internally and the third party report - Review of Capex and P&M Plan. These reports are included with the rate application - Exhibit 1 page 41 and Exhibit 1 page 126. Staff increases part way through 2006 = 4, 3 linemen, distribution engineer Staff increase in 2007 = 1, line supervisor	\$133,000	\$133,000 \$96,800	
Reduction in overtime over 2004	-\$275,000	φ90,000	
Staff increases part way through 2007 = 1, engineering tech.	ΨΣ70,000	\$29,643	\$29,643
Staff increases in 2008 = 8, Protection and Control Engineer (partial allocation to LDC), Billing Supervisor (partial allocation to LDC), 2 Engineering Techs., Line Planning Tech, 3 Linemen, 1 Forestry Tech.			\$490,219
OEB adjustment to reduce requested admin expenses in 2006 EDR to one half of increase between 2002 and 2004. Although not approved for 2006 rates due to insufficient evidence as sited by the Board, the increased expenses continued in 2006 and beyond. The expenses include increased energy costs as a result of PUC paying provincial rates rather than previous lower rates to Great Lakes Power,			
increased building maintenance costs due to the age of facilities, increased regulatory staffing and costs, increased safety staff and costs, increased customer service staff and costs, etc.	\$348,788		
Review of accounting for engineering unallocated time - portion removed from capital and included with		İ	
expenses	\$187,147		
Adjustment for transformers that should have been conitalized in a discourse	#00.00		
Adjustment for transformers that should have been capitalized in prior year Reduced Stations Labour	-\$80,000 -\$12,000		
Costs to operate GIS	\$165,000		
Adjustment in 2006 following regulatory accounting review	\$148,000		
Change to allocate a portion of joint use assets to capital in addition to expense	-\$184,749		
Large amount of substation work (Subs. 14, 18, 21) completed in 2004	-\$220,000		
Bad Debts - improvement in economic environment, application of rebates to customer accounts, improved collections	-\$112,852		
Pensions - Adjustment in 2006 following regulatory accounting review	-\$350,000	\$350,000	
	-\$104,000		
Architect fees for new service centre - did not proceed with project	ψ101,000		
Increase in utility costs as a result of installation of meters at substations	\$138,000 -\$140,000		
Increase in utility costs as a result of installation of meters at substations Reduced legal fees for the supply of energy dispute.	\$138,000 -\$140,000		
Increase in utility costs as a result of installation of meters at substations	\$138,000	-\$55,448	-\$51,030

c) Please prepare a comprehensive listing of all operational costs by work unit for smart meter costs included in the 2008 budget. Please include in this listing the work unit where the smart meter cost is accounted for in the budget, description of activity, and amount budgeted. In particular, please identify for each of the reported budget amounts whether PUC Distribution considers the cost to be a component of minimum functionality, or if the amount is incidental/incremental to minimum functionality.

Response

Operating costs for smart meters included in the 2008 smart meter operating budget are \$521,685. A portion of the costs have not been included in the test year costs as they are to be recorded in a deferral account. An amount of \$365,000 has been included in the test year operating expenses in account 5315 Customer Billing. The \$365,000 is the average of budgeted costs for 2008 (\$291,124), 2009 and 2010 that are not included in the deferral account.

Repair of unsafe meter bases	\$80,428		(def acct)
Smart meter entity MDMR	\$150,133		(def acct)
		\$230,561	
AMRC including WAN	\$58,673		
AMCC	\$26,991		
AMI operations	\$121,877		
Measurement Canada re-verification	\$83,583		
		\$291,124	
		\$521,685	

The above operating costs are a component of minimum functionality.

PURCHASE OF SERVICES OR PRODUCTS

- 5. Ref: Exhibit 4/ Page 52
- i. Please provide a detailed description of the specific methodology used in determining the price, i.e., purchasing methods.

Response

Procurement at the PUC typically occurs through one of three methods. They include Request for Quotes (RFQ), Request for Tenders (RFT) and Request for Proposals (RFP). RFQ are used when the specifications and terms are very simple and little or no explanation is required and the PUC is looking to compare prices with three suppliers in the market place. RFT are used when the specifications and requirements are more complicated and require a document outlining our expectations. In addition the value of a RFT is typically greater than a RFQ however we have no specific dollar auidelines for when one document is used over the other. Depending on the nature of the RFT, an evaluation criteria is used which may include professional qualifications, health and safety and pricing. We refer to this as a one, two or three envelope system. Again, the method used is determined by the type of product or service we require. RFP are used when the dollar value is high and where some type of service is needed. The response typically proposes how the work will be done and the specifications are subject to alternatives. In this case, an evaluation criteria is used ensuring a fare and appropriate outcome.

In some circumstances there are very few suppliers for certain products and/or services. They are chosen because of there "Expertise in the field". In this case an evaluation is done of the product/service they supply.

Purchasing Process

PUC employs several methods for requisitioning products for purchase. In all cases the requisitioners identify their requirements, provide account numbers, descriptions, and price where known, etc.

A requisition is completed by the requisitioner, submitted for approval to the appropriate signing authority, approval obtained, and forwarded to Materiel Resources for processing.

For authorized credit card purchases (typically low dollar value amounts), expense accounts with accompanying receipts are submitted.

Signing authority for requisitions is defined by PUC's purchasing policy. The policy is published and distributed to appropriate departments.

Materiel Resources representatives process the approved requisitions, obtaining quotations (verbal or written) or tenders as applicable. The product or service requirements are identified by the Purchasing Specification or identified on the requisition.

Quotations/tenders are assessed and the business awarded. A hardcopy purchase order (PO) printout is prepared for purchase orders issued.

ii. Please explain how each purchasing method is chosen for a specific purchase of services/products.

Response

Further to the information above the following general guideline is used.

Under \$5,000 RFQ and RFT Over \$5,000 RFT and RFP

As earlier indicated the nature of the purchase will often determine what method of purchase is used. Signing limits are as follows:

The value of the proposed purchase will determine the level(s) of approval required. Approvals are as follows:

- 1. Purchase transactions valued up to \$250.00 taxes excluded may be made using a P-card. The P-card eliminates the need for Purchase Orders (PO's) for small purchases where the value of the PO does not justify the cost of processing the PO. Managers issued P-cards have various limits.
- **2. Purchases up to \$2,000.00** require the signature of the applicable Department Manager whose budget or account the purchase will be charged to.
- **3. Purchases from \$2,000.01 to \$5,000.00** require the signature of the Department Manager whose budget or account the purchase will be charged to, as well as the signature of the Vice President of the applicable Department.
- **4. Purchases from \$5,000.01 to \$50,000.00** require the signature of the Department Manager whose budget or account the purchase will be charged to, as well as the signature of the Vice President of the applicable Department and the Vice President of Finance.
- **5. Purchases from \$50,000.01 to \$500,000.00** require the signature of the Department Manager whose budget or account the purchase will be charged to,

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 14 of 198

as well as the signature of the Vice President of the applicable Department, the Vice President of Finance and the President.

If a purchase is in excess of \$500,000.00, the above approvals are necessary plus the Board of Directors. Approval by the Board of Directors of an item as part of the annual budget process will be considered their authorization to purchase for the purposes of this clause.

SHARED SERVICES

6. Ref: Exhibit 2/ PUC's Long Term Capital and O&M Needs Report Ref: Exhibit 2/ Page 46 and Page 47

PUC Distribution makes use of PUC Services Inc. for maintenance and presumably capital projects to some extent.

i. How does PUC Distribution ensure that the work done by PUC Services Inc. is done at a competitive rate as compared to alternative service providers who are not affiliated with PUC Distribution?

Response

PUC Services charges PUC Distribution labour and vehicles at cost with no markup. Allocations to PUC Distribution are reviewed periodically – an outside consultant was utilitized in 2007 to review the allocations. The consultant's report is included in the rate application in Exhibit 4 page 21.

PUC Distribution regularly utilizes local and out-of-town contractors for a number O&M works and capital projects. Contractors are used where specific expertise beyond PUC Services ability is required or where the work is more cost effectively done by workers of lower qualifications than PUC Services staff. (An example is tree trimming crews which typically are from out of town.)

For live line work, there are no qualified contractors available locally. To contract live line work would require importation of contractors from outside the Sault Ste. Marie area with the associated additional costs of mobilization, meals and accommodation.

PUC reviewed pricing in 2007 from qualified contractors for comparison purposes. Pricing from contractors for typical 3-man crews ranged from \$500/hr to \$370/hr. PUC Services crews perform work at cost (with no markup) for PUC Distribution. The hourly rate charged by PUC Services is approximately \$210/hr.

In addition PUC Distribution compares its costs to other LDCs' cost ratios, labour rates and distribution rates to customers. The shared services model for administrative services also provides savings to the LDC and affiliated companies as was noted in a 2007 consultant's report.

ii. What is the end date of the 10 year contract with PUC Services?

Response

The agreement continues to January 1, 2011 with successive renewal periods of 5 years thereafter.

7. Ref: Exhibit 4/ Page 18

It is stated that "KPMG reviewed PUC Services' method for allocating shared services in the fall of 2001." Please provide a copy of this report.

Response

Please see below for KPMG's 2001 report. An updated study was undertaken in 2007 and is included with the rate application in Exhibit 4, page 21.



KPMG LLP Chartered Accountants 111 Elgir Street at Queen Sinte 200 PO Box 578 Smitt Ste Marie ON PSA 5M5

Telophone (705) 949-5611 Telofax (705) 949-0911 v.ww.kpmg.ca

Mr. Terry Greco, CA PUC Services Inc. 765 Queen Street East Sault Stc. Marie, Ontario P6A 6P2

January 9, 2002

Dear Mr. Greco:

As you have requested we have reviewed alternative methods of allocating common joint costs associated with the operation of the local utility amongst PUC Inc. and subsidiaries and the related Water Utility. The following organizations have been considered in our review:

PUC Inc.
PUC Services Inc.
PUC Energies Inc.
PUC Distributions Inc.
PUC Telecom Inc.
Sault Ste. Marie Public Utilities Commission (Water Utility)

As a part of the review we held discussion with Mrs. Diana Caputo, CA who provided us with the identification of costs to be allocated and a listing of departments and the organizations, which benefit from the costs. Based on preliminary discussions with her, the departments that have overhead to be allocated are:

- Customer service
- 2. Billing and collecting
- 3. Office salaries and expense
- 4. Office building
- 5. Service centre
- 6. Miscellaneous expense

We also have held discussions with our colleagues in other KPMG offices to determine what methods are being used elsewhere. These discussions included utilities in Ontario and Manitoba.





-2-Mr. Terry Greco, CA January 9, 2002

Our review also included consideration that the method of determining cost allocation must be appropriate for many different users such as the Ontario Energy Board, Canadian Custom and Revenue Agency, the City of Sault Ste. Marie and in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in Canada.

It is important to mention that all costs which are directly related to a particular company/organization must be directly charged to that company/organization when ever possible. This would include items such as legal fees, bad debts, insurance etc. This will then result in a reduced amount of costs which have to be allocated. In determining a basis for cost allocation it is important to ensure the base or driver used does not result in any cross subsidy between company/organizations. Cross subsidy would occur if the allocation method used resulted in assigning cost too heavily on one company/organization while benefiting another. The cost allocation basis must be fair, reasonable and unbiased.

We have found there are a number of allocation drivers, which may be considered. Our discussions with our colleagues indicated that most organizations tend to maintain no more than five different drivers. Generally, the more these drivers are founded on activity-based measures or specific identification, the more defensible they will be. Our discussion resulted in the following drivers which are currently being used as a basis for allocating overhead:

- Number of customers
- Number of bills generated
- Total relative expenditures before allocated administrative costs
- Number of invoices processed
- Number of transactions processed
- Square footage of buildings utilized
- Number of employees
- Direct labour hours
- Number of computer terminals
- · Salary and wage costs
- Budgeted expenditures
- Service Revenues
- Fixed percentages
- Relative asset values
- Relative usage

FACLIENTS FINAL/2001 Final/CLIENTS N - RIPUC/PLIC allocations doe



-3-Mr. Terry Greco, CA January 9, 2002

We have reviewed the options available for each company/organization and the calculated allocation percentages of relevant drivers to each company as prepared by you staff. The analysis of these calculations are presented in appendix A for your information. We have reviewed results of the analysis and have discussed them with Mrs. Diana Caputo the resultant assignment of overheads which will result from the drivers. As the analysis shows, some of the different drivers result in a similar allocation percentage. Where appropriate we are recommending adjustments to the allocation in order to avoid cross subsidies between companies or departments. Based on the above, the following is our recommended allocations:

Customer Service and Billing and Collections

For the customer service and billing and collections departments, the key driver of the overhead is closely related to the number of customers and number of bill generated, Appendix A indicates the number of customers and the number of bills result in the same percentage allocations for all the related companies. As a result we recommend the usage of the number of customers as the driver for allocating overheads for these departments. Our discussions with you revealed that a great amount of the time spent on customer service is really limited to PUC Distribution and the Water Utility. The other related companies do not require customer service. The ratios in Appendix A result in 8.8% of the overhead be allocated to PUC Energies. This is not reasonable as the customers in this area are water heater and sentinel lighting customers whom do not require this service on a regular basis. All customer service time such as installations are directly charged to Energies when delivered. In addition PUC Telecom only has 20 customers at present whom again do not require services from the customer service department as their concerns are handled by the General Manager of PUC Telecom or the Ontel sales representative. As a result we recommend the allocations of the customer service department only be made to PUC Distribution and the Water Utility in the amount of 56% and 44% respectively.

The billing and collection department should be allocated based on the same driver except that time is also spent on billing the PUC Energies customers. The billings to Energies customer are relatively small and routine which basically consists of a flat monthly charge. We recommend adjusting the percentage allocation to 2% for Energies as this more closely relates to the actual activity spent on these customer billings. Correspondingly, the allocations to Distribution and the Water Utility would be at 55% and 43% respectively. The customers of Telecom do not warrant an allocation in respect



Mr. Terry Greco, CA January 9, 2002

to billing and collecting as the customers are minimal and the billing function is current being performed by ONtelcom.

Service Centre Building

Based on our discussions, the service centre houses inventory and service vehicles for group of companies. Square footage of space occupied is most commonly used as a b for allocating costs of this type of department. However based on your circumstances this would result in allocating the greatest amount of costs to Services as this company responsible for the inventory and service vehicles. These costs would then have to be allocated to the other companies again on a different method. We have reviewed the other alternatives documented in Appendix A and have found service revenue to be the best alternative which matches the level of activity to the expense. We again recomme the adjustment of the raw percentage for Energies resulting from the analysis as it may too high relative to the level of activity in this company. We recommend adjusting this percentage to 1% and adjusting the other allocation percentages resulting in the followi percentage allocations: Distribution 55.13%, Water Utility 39.36%, Services 3.81%, Telecom .70% and Energies 1.00%.

Office Building

Square footage allocations are the best method for allocating of the office building expenses. As with the Service Centre Building, PUC Services would be charged with thighest costs which then must be reallocated among the other companies/organizations. As all companies are indirectly housed in the office building, we recommend the use of service revenues as the driver for the allocations on the same basis as the Service Centre.

Office Salaries and Expense

Office salaries and expense appears to be the most difficult to allocate. If possible, the best method would be to allocate the number of hours spent by employees for each company. Because this is often too cumbersome and not always identifiable and in an effort to keep the number of drivers to a minimum we recommend using service revenus as used for the service centre and office building as the method for allocating office salaries and expenses.

Miscellaneous Expense



Mr. Terry Greco, CA January 9, 2002

Miscellaneous expense, which are general charges such as insurance, professional fees, memberships etc. should be a direct charge whenever possible or allocated on an individual basis whenever possible. General insurance costs would likely be best allocated on the basis of relative asset values and/or liability coverage. All other miscellaneous expense is not deemed to be significant therefore we recommend these expenses be allocated based on the service revenue percentages.

We have not recommended the allocation of overhead costs to PUC Inc. as we understand a portion of the President's office expenses and other direct administration costs are directly charged to this company. As PUC Inc. serves as a holding it has no customers or service revenue. Its operations are limited and as a result does not directly utilize the services of the other companies.

The above allocations have been recommended based on our analysis of the current information supplied to us and our discussions with you. These allocation methods nee to be reviewed from time to time to ensure they are still appropriate especially if there is a significant change in the operations of any of the related companies.

We trust the above is satisfactory for your purposes. If you require further discussion of clarification on any of the above, do not hesitate to contact Patty Desjardins or myself at your convenience.

Yours truly,

KPMG LLP

Per

Michael A. Marinovich, CA



Appendix

ALLOCATION OF JOINT COSTS FOR THE 2002 BUDGET

Based on the analysis in Appendix A, the following allocation methods have been selected for 2002. These will be reviewed annually.

ALLOCATION PERCENTAGES	ALLOCATION BASE I	DISTRIBUTION	WATER	SERVICES	ENERGIES	TELECOM	INC	I	OTAL
CUSTOMER SERVICE	# OF CUSTOMERS	56%	44%	te					100.0
BILLING & COLLECTING	# OF CUSTOMERS	55%	43%		2%				100.0
OFFICE SAL & EXP	% OF SERVICE REV	55.13%	39.36%	3.81%	1.00%	0.70%	. (3%	100.0
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT	% OF SERVICE REV						10	0%	100.0
MISC	% OF SERVICE REV	55.13%	39.36%	3.81%	1.00%	0.70%	. (0%	100.0
OFFICE BUILDING	% OF SERVICE REV	55.13%	39.36%	3.81%	1.00%	0.70%	. (2%	100.0
S/C	% OF SERVICE REV	55.13%	39.36%	3.81%	1.00%	0.709	. (3%	100.0

Note

OF CUSTOMERS

The number of customers were modified in terms of PUC Energies since in terms of billing & collecting & Energies customer a follower in terms of the public of the second travelence is accepted & Baland on this 5,500 customers that Energies has it would have been alsocated & 6,6% of all billing and collecting costs. After analysis of this it was determined that the number of customers used in the allocation base be adjusted from 5,500 to 1,250. By using the 1,250 customers Energies is allocated 2% of all billing & collecting costs.

% OF SERVICE REVENUE

Based on the 2001 revised budget the above percentage allocations were derived using Service revenue as the common denominator throughout the companies. An adjustment was made to the Ensentes common the common terms of the Ensentes common terms of the Ensentes common terms.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 24 of 198

PUC Services Inc														App	endix B
BEFORE ALLOCATIONS		DISTRIBUTION		į	WATER	SER	NVICES	ENERGIES		TELECOM		MC			
CUSTOMER SERVICE			132,226	\$				\$		\$	*	\$	*	8	655,030
BILLING & COLLECTING (excludes Meter reading)			587,590	\$	272,544	\$	81,000	\$	240	\$	+	\$	+	\$	941,364
OFFICE SAL & EXP (Excludes Asset charge)		\$ 1	996,600	3	344,748	5	217,675	5	+	\$.	+	3		\$	1,569,022
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT		2	*	\$		\$	400,587	S	1	\$		\$		\$	400,587
MISC		\$	46,001	\$	55,300		155,000	\$	1,617	\$		\$	+	\$	259,918
OFFICE BUILDING		20703	103,869	\$	89,033			5	14	5		\$	+	\$	172,802
S/C		5	251,171	\$	145,050	3	2,617	5	+	5	1			\$	398,836
		\$ 2	419,437	\$	1,036,279	3	\$30,878	\$	1,857	\$,	\$		s	4,380,451
ALLOCATION PERCENTAGES	ALLOCATION BASE	DISTRIBUTION	6		WATER	56	RVICES	ENERGIES		TELECOM	1	ING		I	MAL
CUSTOMER SERVICE	# OF CUSTOMERS		56%		445										100.00%
BILLING A COLLECTING	# OF CUSTOMERS		55%		435				25						100.00%
OFFICE SAL & EXP	% OF SERVICE REV		55.13%		39.361		3.81%		1.009		0.70	1%	0	W	100.00%
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT	% OF SERVICE REV		0.00%		0.001		3.81%		1,005	4	0.70	1%	O	14	5.51%
MISC	% OF SERVICE REV		55,13%		39,361		3.81%		1.005		0.70		0		100 00%
OFFICE BUILDING	% OF SERVICE REV		55 139		39.361	4	3.01%		1.00		0.70		0		100.00%
S/C	% OF SERVICE REV		55.137	4	39.365		3.81%		1.009		0.70	734	0	%	100 00%

8 OF CUSTOMERS
The number of customers were modified in terms of PUC Energies since interms of billing & collecting a Energies customers at lot less work is required. Based on the 6,900 customers that Energies has it would have been allocated 8.8% of all tilling and collecting costs. After analysis of this it was determined that the number of customers used in the affocation base be adjusted from 5,500 to 2,500. By using the 2,500 customers Energies is allocated 4% of all billing & collecting costs.

% OF SERVICE REVENUE

Based on the 2001 revised budget the above percentage allocations were derived using Service severus as the common denominator throughout the companies.

	1	2,203,306	5	1,602,631	\$	91,085	\$	44,108	\$	16,735	5	400,587	5	4,388,451
90	\$	219,879	8	156,983	1	15,196	5	3,988	5	2,782	1		5	398,838
OFFICE BUILDING	\$	95,315	5	66,050	5	6,587	5	1,729		1,210			5	172,092
MSC	\$	143,203	\$	102,304	\$	9,903	5	2,599	\$	1,819	\$		\$	259,916
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT											\$	400,587	5	400,507
OFFICE SAL & EXP (Excludes Asset charge)		059,409	\$	613,631	5	59,399	5	15,590	8	10,913	5	+	\$	1,559,022
BILLING & COLLECTIVIS (excludes Maler reading)	\$	517,144	\$	404,019			\$	20,201					\$	941,364
CUSTOMER SERVICE	1	368,185	\$	287,645									\$	655,830
AMOUNT ALLOCATED TO EACH COMPANY	CHSTFRE	TICH		WATER	艇	RVICES	ENE	RGIES	IE	LECOM	INC			

Puc Services Inc. Appendi

ANALYSIS OF ALLOCATING ADMINISTRATION COSTS

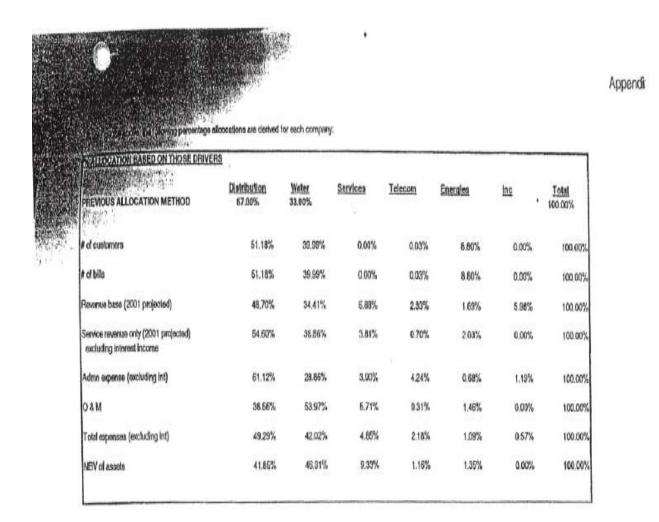
In the 2002 budget all administration costs are now going to be going through the service company initially and then at month end invoiced to the other companies at cost.

In the past the 2/3 electric and 1/3 water split has been used for allocating costs to each company.

Based on the new corporate structure, costs should be allocated to all companies through some common denominator. This "denominator" may change depending upon what departmental costs are being allocated.

The table below denotes some common denominators or dirvers that might be used in the cost allocation process:

DRIVERS # of customers	DI	stribution 32,000		<u>Water</u> 25,000	1	Services 0		Telecom 20	į	Energies 5,500		ine o	\$	TOTAL 62,520
# of title		384,000		300,000		0		240		88,000		0	\$	750,240
Revenue base (2001 projected)	\$	9,200,000	s	6,500,000	\$	1,300,000	\$	440,000	\$	320,000	\$	1,130,000	\$	18,890,000
Service revenue only (2001 projected)	\$	8,600,000	\$	6,120,000	S	600,000	\$	110,000	\$	320,000	\$		S	15,750,000
Admin expense (excluding int)	\$	3,600,000	\$	1,700,000	\$	230,000	\$	250,000	\$	40,000	Ş	70,000	\$	5,890,000
Operating & Miss expenses	\$	2,500,000	s	3,500,000	\$	370,000	s	20,000	\$	95,000	\$		\$	6,485,000
Total expenses (excluding int)	\$	6,100,000	\$	5,200,000	\$	600,000	\$	270,000	\$	135,000	\$	70,000	\$	12,375,000
Cost of fixed assets	\$	65,066,000	5	72,000,000	\$	14,500,000	\$	1,800,000	\$	2,100,000	\$		\$	155,466,000



8. Ref: Exhibit 4/ Page 20

Shared costs allocated to PUC Distribution are shown as increasing from \$2,480,758 in 2007 to \$3,248,899 in 2008, an increase of 31%.

(i) Please confirm whether the effect of implementing the changes discussed in the evidence arising out of the RDI report is an overall 31% increase in costs in this area to PUC Distribution. If not, please provide the relevant offsets of the new arrangements for the overall costs of PUC Distribution and a breakdown of the factors that are causing the overall increase/decrease. If PUC Distribution is experiencing a 31% increase in its costs as a result of the new arrangements, please explain why this is justified.

Response Please note the correction to the allocation of shared services to Fixed Assets in 2006 and 2007.

ASSOLS III EUUU AIIA EU	<i>,,</i> ,				
	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
Fixed Assets			\$125,369	\$207,750	\$960,431
Load Dispatching					\$12,388
Transmission					\$6,320
Stations					\$68,894
Overhead Lines					\$158,299
Underground Lines					\$35,684
Transformers					\$16,853
Meters					\$34,920
Misc. Distribution Expenses					\$23,240
Engineering Operations					\$24,144
Billing & Collecting	\$513,978	\$544,134.00	\$516,651	\$581,030	\$644,051
Customer Service	\$310,923	\$316,510.00	\$300,046	\$265,998	\$351,995
Administrative Expenses	\$1,280,342	\$1,319,496.00	\$1,075,522	\$1,117,891	\$541,657
Facilities	\$565,154	\$501,571.00	\$321,812	\$460,837	\$289,054
Miscellaneous	\$30,760	\$49,085.00	\$64,947	\$55,002	\$80,969
	\$2,701,157	\$2,730,796	\$2,404,347	\$2,688,508	\$3,248,899

	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>(</u>	<u>Change</u>	
Cost of Capital Charge	\$ 381,391	\$ -	\$	381,391	
Use of Assets Charge	\$ 647,015	\$ 557,451	\$	89,564	
Joint Services Allocation	\$ 2,220,492	\$ 2,131,057	\$	89,435	
	\$ 3,248,898	\$ 2,688,508	\$	560,390	

The increase in shared costs consists of:

- the implementation of the cost of capital charge as discussed in the cost allocation study included in Exhibit 4, page 21,

- an increase in the asset charge as a result of the use of additional vehicles by the LDC due to the increased operations staff and the implementation of upgraded software driven by the need of the LDC to better maintain records as a result of Reg. 22. In addition the asset charge allocation has been revised as per the cost allocation study to use a more appropriate allocation based on the asset type, for example the allocation of vehicle depreciation based on vehicle hours utilized, and
- a small increase to joint services allocated from PUC Services. A reduction in the percentage of joint services costs allocated (as discussed in the cost allocation study) is offset by wage increases of 3% and the addition of a shared Billing Supervisor (2008) and a shared IT Manager (end of 2007).

The three cost categories listed above are discussed in the cost allocation study and provide for the recovery of costs of the affiliated service company with no mark-up.

(ii) For the Table entitled "Shared Costs Allocated to PUC Distribution", please provide a line by line explanation of the changes resulting in the increase in costs from \$2,480,758 in 2007 to \$3,248,899 in 2008 (e.g. "Fixed Assets" has increased from zero in 2007 to \$960,431 in 2008.) Please explain the reason for this increase and similarly, for the increase in each of the other line items.

Response

Please note the correction to the allocation of shared services to Fixed Assets in 2007.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 29 of 198

Fixed Assets
Load Dispatching
Transmission
Stations
Overhead Lines
Underground Lines
Transformers
Meters
Misc. Distribution Expenses
Engineering Operations
Billing & Collecting
Customer Service
Administrative Expenses
Facilities
Miscellaneous

		2007		2008			
	Admin Allocation	Asset Charge	Total	Admin Allocation		Asset Charge	Total
1.		\$207,750	\$207,750	\$394,771	\$212,561	\$353,099	\$960,431
2.					\$4,520	\$7,868	\$12,388
2.					\$2,306	\$4,014	\$6,320
2.					\$25,136	\$43,758	\$68,894
2.					\$57,754	\$100,545	\$158,299
2.					\$13,019	\$22,665	\$35,684
2.					\$6,149	\$10,704	\$16,853
2.					\$12,740	\$22,180	\$34,920
2.					\$8,479	\$14,761	\$23,240
2.					\$8,809	\$15,335	\$24,144
3.	\$581,030		\$581,030	\$618,561	\$9,300	\$16,190	\$644,051
3.	\$265,998		\$265,998	\$342,629	\$3,417	\$5,949	\$351,995
4.	\$768,190	\$349,701	\$1,117,891	\$528,786	\$4,696	\$8,175	\$541,657
5.	\$460,837		\$460,837	\$289,054			\$289,054
6.	\$55,002		\$55,002	\$46,691	\$12,506	\$21,772	\$80,969
	\$2,131,057	\$557,451	\$2,688,508	\$2,220,492	\$381,392	\$647,015	\$3,248,899

1.	Increase a result of implementing recommendations of cost allocation study - allocation of admin. charges, Cost
	of Capital Charge and Asset Charge to Fixed Assets.
2.	Increase a result of implementing recommendations of cost allocation study - allocation of Cost of Capital
	Charge and Asset Charge to operating expenses.
3.	Increase a result of implementing recommendations of cost allocation study - allocation of Cost of Capital
	Charge and Asset Charge to operating expenses and addition of shared Billing Supervisor.
4.	Decrease a result of portion of admin charges to capital and allocation of asset charge to capital and other
	operating accounts.
5.	Decrease a result of allocation of portion of expenses to capital.
6.	Increase a result of implementing recommendations of cost allocation study - allocation of Cost of Capital
	Charge and Asset Charge to operating expenses

9. Ref: Exhibit 4/ Page 32

The "Full Absorption Cost Allocation Report" prepared by RDI Consulting Inc. discusses rate of return and it is stated that: "Currently only depreciation related to PUC Services owned assets is recovered from the users of these assets. The cost of capital (COC) used to finance the purchase of these assets is not reflected in the recovery by Services....RDI recommends that Services recover a cost of capital charge from all the users of the assets that it owns using the LDC deemed weighted average pre-tax cost of capital."

Please provide RDI's justification of the use of the LDC deemed weighted average pre-tax cost of capital for the Services company.

Response (from RDI)

The primary factor in the recommendation to use the LDC deemed weighted average pretax cost of capital is drawn from the Affiliate Relationship Code section 2.3.3:

"Where a fair market value is not available for any product, resource or service, a utility shall charge no less than a cost-based price, and shall pay no more than a cost-based price. A cost-based price shall reflect the costs of producing the service or product, including a return on invested capital. The return component shall be the higher of the utility's approved rate of return or the bank prime rate."

The utility's rate of return is interpreted to mean its weighted average cost of capital as all assets are deemed to be financed through the same combination of debt and equity. Generally, it is not possible to identify differential financing methods for individual assets.

The use of a pre-tax weighted average cost of capital is also consistent with the inclusion of the pre-tax debt and equity return in the setting of cost based LDC rates. Pre tax debt costs are included in rates and the after tax return on equity is grossed up by the tax rate to embed the pre-tax equity component in distribution rates.

The LDC pre-tax weighted average cost of capital is higher than the bank prime rate.

Services is currently 100% equity financed and it was felt that a cost of capital charge reflecting 100% equity financing would not be appropriate for transfer pricing.

As a result, for transfer pricing purposes to the LDC, the LDC pre-tax weighted average cost of capital was felt to be a fair cost based price and in alignment with the Affiliate Code direction.

Please state what capital costs PUC Services would incur on behalf of PUC Distribution.

Response

Capital costs incurred by PUC Services to provide services include vehicles, tools and equipment, office furniture, computer equipment, buildings and communication equipment.

10. Ref: Exhibit 4/ Page 50

Appendix M is entitled "Summary of Costing Changes." In Exhibit 4/Page 33 of the Application, this appendix is described as providing "The impacts of all the recommendations for all the PUC businesses using 2006 data." For PUC Distribution, the appendix shows an increase in overall costs by \$111,824 and \$110,392 under Options 1 and 2, respectively. These increases arise from decreases in OM&A expenses allocated, offset by increases in capital expenses allocated. Please provide an explanation of the overall increase, including why the capital expense allocation is increasing to a greater extent than the OM&A allocation is decreasing.

Response

A multitude of impacts both negative and positive to the LDC (OM&A and Capital) result from the methodologies employed in the study.

The impact to the LDC (and all other businesses) is affected by the following drivers:

- 1. Changes to the allocation of existing costs to each business (same total dollars but different impact from carving up the pie)
- 2. Incremental costs charged to all businesses (eg. rate of return on Vehicles & Equipment which was not previously charged)
- 3. Changes in the split of costs between Operations and Capital within each business due to different allocators

Driver number 1 in the case of an incremental or a reduced charge to the LDC would increase or decrease *both* OM&A and capital by the percentage split. Both OM& and capital would increase or decrease as opposed to an equal and opposite impact.

Driver number 2 works in the same way as Driver 1 (both OM&A and Capital increase).

There are 2 scenarios related to Driver 3. In conjunction with Driver 1 and 2 both OM&A and Capital would have either an increase or decrease but based on a different percentage.

Only in the scenario where the exact same dollars are being allocated on a different percentage split would there be an equal and offsetting impact to OM&A and Capital. This is evidenced on Appendix M on the line titled Eligible Directly Charged Administrative and General Expenses Allocated to Capital. The total costs that are direct charged to the LDC did not change however they are now split

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 33 of 198

between both OM&A and Capital (previously 100% charged to OM&A). Appendix M shows a reduction in OM&A costs of \$107,093 and an equal and offsetting increase in capital costs of \$107,093.

EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION

11. Ref: Exhibit 4

On Page 53, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of the number of employees by employee type.

(a) Please provide the rationale and justification for the increase from 35 to 40 unionized positions, between the 2006 Board approved amount and the 2006 actual amount.

Response

Increase of 5 employees: three additional linemen in 2005 and two additional linemen in 2006. Please refer to part (b) of this question for the rationale.

(b) Please provide the rationale and justification for the increase from 40 to 47 unionized positions, from 2006 to 2008.

Response

Increase of 7 employees in 2008: three additional linemen, a forestry tech, a line planner and two engineering techs

The increase in staffing is required to address an existing, and growing, deficit in renewal of infrastructure. Replacement of end-of-life plant has been under-funded since the early 1990's resulting in a significant deficit at this time, which continues to grow with each year of continued underfunding.

An internal report has been prepared by PUC staff (starting at page 42, Exhibit 2) that identifies, in detail, the urgent need to accelerate the replacement of aged infrastructure. The report outlines the LDC's Capex and O&M programs developed to address this growing deficit in order to ensure ongoing long-term reliability for the customers served by PUC Distribution Inc. The information presented in this report provides the rationale and justification for the proposed increase in staffing. The increase in staffing is required in order to carry out the increased level of plant renewal capital works and the increased level of maintenance activity required to improve system reliability and satisfy Ontario Regulation 22/04 requirements.

This internal report has been reviewed and corroborated by an independent consultant, METSCO, who is a specialist in distribution utility design,

operations and maintenance. METSCO's report begins at page 127 of Exhibit 2.

12. Ref: Exhibit 4

On Page 53, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total employee salary and wages from 2006 to 2008. Please provide a breakdown of total salary and wages by employee type: Executive and Unionized, for the 2006 Board approved year, 2006 actual year, 2007 bridge, and 2008 test year.

Response

	2006 Board Approved	2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	2008 Test
Executive	\$134,576	\$259,731	\$285,571	\$281,521
Management	\$294,255	\$498,830	\$504,046	\$556,368
Unionized	\$1,821,747	\$2,170,683	\$2,381,125	\$2,923,638
Total	\$2,250,578	\$2,929,244	\$3,170,742	\$3,761,527
Compensation				

On Page 53, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total salary and wages from 2006 to 2008. Controlling for the increase in number of employees, this table indicates that there is a 16% differential between the 2006 Board approved amount and the 2006 actual amount. Please provide the rationale and justification for this increase.

Response

The first table on page 53 provides the number of employees that are primarily assigned to PUC Distribution. The following compensation table on page 53 provides i) wages and benefits charged directly from PUC Services by the employees noted in the first table whose primary function is to provide services to PUC Distribution plus ii) wages and benefits charged directly to PUC Distribution by employees whose primary function is not to provide services to PUC Distribution (ie employees not included in the first table). Therefore the increase in number of employees in the first table does not have a direct correlation to the compensation table.

Increase of \$679,000 from 2004 to 2006

- Wage rate increase of 3% in 2005 and 2006 = \$130,000
- Addition of Rates and Regulatory Officer in 2005 to address additional regulatory requirements = \$70,000
- Addition of Distribution Engineer to address additional regulatory requirements = \$ 90,000
- Filling of customer service rep. position for part of year that was vacant in 2004 = \$12.000
- Addition of six line staff offset by reduction in overtime = \$100,000
- Additional work performed by Stations Electricians = \$140,000
- Addition of customer service clerk = \$21,000
- Addition of accounting clerk = \$27,000

On Page 53, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total salary and wages from 2006 to 2008. This table indicates that total salary and wages have increased from \$2,929,244 in 2006 to \$3,761,527 in 2008. Please provide the rationale and justification for this two-year increase of 28%.

Response

Increase of \$832.000

Wage increases in 2007 and 2008 projected @ 3% = \$180,000 New union staff = \$452,000, 2 Engineering Techs., Line Planning Tech., 3 Linemen, Forestry Tech.

New management staff =\$60,000 P & C Engineer New management staff = \$45,000 Billing Supervisor Six linemen with only part wages in 2006 due to hiring dates, sickness, leaves, etc. = \$100,000

The increase in staffing is required to address an existing, and growing, deficit in renewal of infrastructure. Replacement of end-of-life plant has been under-funded since the early 1990's resulting in a significant deficit at this time, which continues to grow with each year of continued underfunding.

An internal report has been prepared by PUC staff (starting at page 42, Exhibit 2) that identifies, in detail, the urgent need to accelerate the replacement of aged infrastructure. The report outlines the LDC's Capex and O&M programs developed to address this growing deficit in order to ensure ongoing long-term reliability for the customers served by PUC Distribution Inc. The information presented in this report provides the rationale and justification for the proposed increase in staffing. The increase in staffing is required in order to carry out the increased level of plant renewal capital works and the increased level of maintenance activity required to improve system reliability and satisfy Ontario Regulation 22/04 requirements.

This internal report has been reviewed and corroborated by an independent consultant, METSCO, who is a specialist in distribution utility design, operations and maintenance. METSCO's report begins at page 127 of Exhibit 2.

On Page 53, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total employee compensation from 2006 to 2008. Please confirm whether or not PUC Distribution has overtime compensation. If so, please provide a breakdown of overtime amounts for 2006, including Historical Board Approved and Historical Actual, 2007 and 2008.

Response

TG

PUC Distribution has overtime compensation.

The following is the estimate of overtime paid in the line, stations, meter

and engineering departments.

	2006 Board Approved	2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	2008 Test
Overtime \$	\$571,519	\$276,462	\$281,434	\$387,869

On Page 54, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total employee benefits from 2006 to 2008. Please provide a breakdown of employee benefits by employee type: Executive and Unionized, for the 2006 Board approved year, 2006 actual year, 2007 bridge, and 2008 test year.

Response

	2006 Board Approved	2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	2008 Test
Executive	\$31,625	\$57,524	\$65,681	\$59,542
Management	\$69,150	\$111,155	\$115,931	\$117,670
Unionized	\$744,464	\$935,856	\$991,563	\$1,152,558
Total Compensation	\$845,239	\$1,104,535	\$1,173,175	\$1,329,770

Management vacation included in wages – union vacation included in overhead

On Page 54, PUC Distribution provides a comparison of total benefits from 2006 to 2008. Controlling for the increase in number of employees, this table indicates that there is a 14% differential between the 2006 Board approved amount and the 2006 actual amount. Please provide the rationale and justification for this increase.

Response

The first table on page 53 provides the number of employees that are primarily assigned to PUC Distribution. The benefit table on page 54 provides i) benefits charged directly from PUC Services for the employees noted in the first table whose primary function is to provide services to PUC Distribution plus ii) benefits charged directly to PUC Distribution by employees whose primary function is not to provide services to PUC Distribution (ie employees not included in the first table). Therefore the increase in number of employees in the first table does not have a direct correlation to the compensation table.

Benefits as a percentage of wages has decreased from 2006 to 2008.

On Page 54, PUC Distribution provides a breakdown of "Total Costs charged to O&M" from 2006 to 2008. On average, PUC Distribution has only charged 58%, 50%, 47%, and 53% of its total employee compensation costs to O&M for the 2006 Board approved year, 2006 actual year, 2007 bridge, and 2008 test year respectively. Please explain where the remaining amount of total compensation costs was charged in 2006, 2007 and 2008.

Response

Remaining was charged to capital.

CORPORATE COST ALLOCATION

19. Ref: Exhibit 4

i. Please confirm that there are no shared services between the Corporation of the City of Sault Ste. Marie and PUC Distribution Inc.

Response

There are no shared services between the Corporation of the City of Sault Ste. Marie and PUC Distribution Inc.

ii. Please confirm that there are no shared services between PUC Inc. and PUC Distribution Inc.

Response

There are no shared services between PUC Inc. and PUC Distribution Inc.

iii. If shared services do exist, please provide the information required under Section 2.5 (Exhibit 4 Part D) of the Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications. Applicants are required to file: (a) a detailed description of the assumptions underlying the corporate cost allocation and (b) documentation of the overall methodology and policy.

RATE BASE - CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

20. Ref: General

- a) For the years 2002 to 2008 inclusive, please provide a table listing the following information (actual dollars where available, or expected, planned or projected dollars, or % where indicated):
 - i Net income;
 - ii Actual Return on the Equity portion of the regulated rate base (%);
 - iii Allowed Return on the Equity portion of the regulated rate base (%);
 - iv. Retained Earnings:
 - v. Dividends to Shareholders;
 - vi. Sustainment Capital Expenditures excluding smart meters;
 - vii. Development Capital Expenditures excluding smart meters;
 - viii. Operations Capital Expenditures;
 - ix. Smart meters Capital Expenditures;
 - x. Other Capital Expenditures (identify);
 - xi. Total Capital Expenditures including and excluding smart meters;
 - xii. Depreciation;
 - xiii Construction Work in Progress
 - xiv Number of customer additions by class.
 - xv Rate Base

Response

To be filed at a later date.

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Net Income							
Actual Return on Equity							
portion of the regulated							
rate base %							
Allowed Return on the							
Equity portion of the							
regulated rate base %							
Retained Earnings							
Dividends to Shareholders							
Sustainment Capital							
Expenditures excluding							
smart meters							
Development Capital							
Expenditures excluding							
smart meters							
Operations Capital							
Expenditures							
Smart meters Capital							
Expenditures							
Other Capital Expenditures							
(identify)							
Total Capital Expenditures							
including smart meters							
Total Capital Expenditures							
excluding smart meters							
Depreciation							

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 46 of 198

Construction Work in Progress				
Number of Customer Additions by class:				
Residential				
GS<50				
GS>50				
Street Lights (connections)				
Sentinal Lights (connections)				
USL (connections)				
Rate Base				

b) Please identify the type of construction work-in-progress projects and the expected completion date.

Response

PUC Distribution includes capital work that is in process but not yet in service in the Work in Progress account. Due to the nature of typical capital works, PUC Distribution does not anticipate material amounts in this account at year end.

21. Ref: Exhibit 2/ Rate Base Summary Table/ Page 3

Asset Value at Cost and Accumulated Depreciation Year 2006: Both Asset Value at Cost and Accumulated Appreciation were approximately \$3.5 million above the Board approved amounts. Please provide the reasons for this.

Response

The board approved amount for asset values at cost and accumulated depreciation are the average of 2003 and 2004 balances. The 2006 amounts for asset values at cost and accumulated depreciation are the average of the 2005 and 2006 balances. The difference in the balances is 2 years of capital additions and the related depreciation.

22. Ref: Exhibit 2/Gross Asset Table and Continuity Statements

a) Account 1850, Transformers, Page 17: The Board approved 2006 Gross Assets were \$13,009,995 versus actuals of 13,714,424, an overexpenditure of \$704,429. Please provide the reasons for this.

Response

The Board approved 2006 Gross Assets are 2004 balances. The 2006 actual balances include additions in 2005 and 2006.

b) Account 1850, Transformers, Page 10: The 2006 capital additions for transformers of \$920,913 are followed by additions of \$596,408 for 2007 and \$653,590 projected for 2008. Please identify the drivers for continuing this quantum of capital expenditures on transformers.

Response

Voltage conversion and customer demand (new or upgraded services), are driving the capital expenditures.

c) Account 1855, Services, Page 17: The Board-approved 2006 Gross Assets were \$877,246 versus actuals of \$1,496,938, an over-expenditure of \$619,692. Please provide the reasons for this.

Response

The Board approved 2006 Gross Assets are 2004 balances. The 2006 actual balances include additions in 2005 and 2006.

d) Account 1855, Services, Page 10: The 2006 capital additions for services of \$344,182 are followed by additions of \$96,583 for 2007 and \$154,550 projected for 2008. Please identify the drivers for continuing this quantum of capital expenditures on services.

Response

Customer demand for new and/or upgraded services is driving the capital expenditures.

e) For the years 2002 to 2006 inclusive, please complete the following table showing actual dollars and % where indicated. Please identify the cost drivers, as indicated in the table. Examples of cost drivers are: building new transformer station, replacement of obsolete poles, replacement of aging underground cables, etc. Please identify the type and amount of any one-time or unusual expenditure in any particular year that caused the

change outside the given threshold, as shown in the table. Please exclude the smart meters from the \$ amount for the capital expenditure figures used in the table.

Response

A Year	B Year	A \$		\$ Change (A-B)	% Change	Cost Drivers for the change (increase or decrease) if the % change is either less than zero or more than 10%
					(A/B)	
2003	2002	\$70,152,267	\$69,269,498	\$882,769	1%	
2004	2003	\$71,826,102	\$70,152,267	\$1,673,835	2%	
2005	2004	\$74,198,638	\$71,826,102	\$2,372,536	3%	
2006 Actual	2005	\$76,170,010	\$74,198,638	\$1,971,372	3%	
2006 Actual	2006 Board Approved	\$76,170,010	\$71,476,129	\$4,693,881	7%	
2007 Bridge Year	2006 Actual	\$79,274,399	\$76,170,010	\$3,104,389	4%	
2008 Test Year	2007 Bridge Year	\$83,263,237	\$79,274,399	\$3,988,838	5%	

23. Ref: Exhibit 2/ Capital Budget by Project

- a) Carry Over Projects and their Costs
 Please identify the carryover projects where applicable, for the 2006 actual,
 2007 bridge year, and 2008 test year.
 - (i) For each carryover project, please provide and present the information as indicated in Table 1 below.

Response
To be filed at a later date.

Table 1 – Identification of Carryover Project

	Type of the Carryover Project (e.g. Undergrou nd cable replacemen t, smart meters, etc.)	\$ Carryover from 2005 to 2006	% Carryover from 2005 to 2006 to total 2006 Capital expenditure	\$ Carryover from 2006 to 2007	% Carryover from 2006 to 2007 to total 2007 Capital expenditure	\$ Carryover from 2007 to 2008	% Carryover from 2007 to 2008 to total 2007 Capital expenditure
1.							
2.							
3.							
4.							
5.							
6.							

(ii) For each carryover project, please provide the reasons for the carryover in the format of Table 2 shown below. Please specify whether the project is a one-time or an ongoing project.

Table 2 – Reasons for the Carryover Projects

	Type of the Carryover Project (e.g. Underground cable replacement, smart meters, etc.)	One-time or ongoing project?	Reasons for the Carry Over
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e)			
f)			

Response

b) Please provide any existing PUC Distribution asset management plan that outlines the method of prioritizing capital expenditures and work plans.

Response

An internal report has been prepared by PUC staff (starting at page 42, Exhibit 2) that identifies, in detail, the urgent need to accelerate the replacement of aged infrastructure. The report outlines the LDC's Capex

and O&M programs developed to address this growing deficit in order to ensure ongoing long-term reliability for the customers served by PUC Distribution Inc. The information presented in this report provides the rationale and justification for the proposed capital and O & M programs.

This internal report has been reviewed and corroborated by an independent consultant, METSCO, who is a specialist in distribution utility design, operations and maintenance. METSCO's report begins at page 127 of Exhibit 2.

c) Please confirm that PUC Distribution has no projects for which a Leave to Construct under section 92 is required, or, if there are such projects, please provide the information about each project in the format of the above reference and any other relevant clarifying information.

Response

To be best of PUC Distribution's knowledge there are no projects for which a Leave to Construct under section 92 is required.

d) Exhibit 2/ Page 29 (2006) and Page 30 (2007): Economic Analysis for the Installation of Services to Meet Customer Demand.

Please provide the economic analysis for 2006 and 2007 for this revenueproducing capital investment costing \$776,639 and \$748,705 respectively and the resulting profitability indexes (Pl's).

Response

Economic analyses were not completed. PUC Distribution will be reviewing the methods used to handle contributed capital in order to improve in the future. The installations include residential services, upgrades to services, and new services which lie along the existing distribution system.

e) Exhibit 2/ Page 33: Overhead included in Capital Budget.

Please indicate the total dollar overhead allocation included within the \$12,160,383 capital budget for 2008. Please provide the overhead allocation in each of the amounts \$3,356,044 (for 2006) and \$3,831,237 (for 2007).

Response

Year	Total Capital	Overhead
2006	\$3,356,044	\$125,369
2007	\$3,831,237	\$207,750

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 54 of 198

2008 \$12,160,383	\$960,431
-------------------	-----------

24. Ref: Exhibit 2/ BDR, Metsco Report

a) Reliability Statistics, Pages 138 & 139: Please quote the reference sources for the data in figures 2.4 and 2.5 on the expectations of failure rates of relevant cable type.

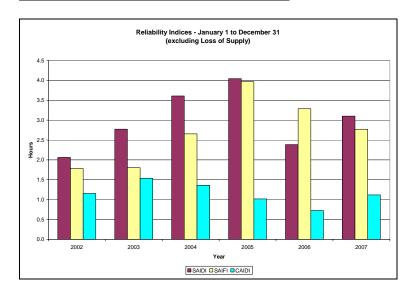
Response

To be filed at a later date.

b) Exhibit 2/ Page 25/ Capital Budget by Project: Please provide the reliability statistics for the years 2002 through 2007 that show the dramatic decrease in system reliability mentioned in the fourth paragraph of this sub-reference.

Response

Year	SAIDI	SAIFI	CAIDI
2002	2.06	1.78	1.16
2003	2.77	1.80	1.54
2004	3.61	2.65	1.36
2005	4.04	3.97	1.02
2006	2.38	3.29	0.73
2007	3.10	2.77	1.12



c) Please provide PUC Distribution's reliability improvement targets, if any, for the SAIDI, SAIFI and CAIDI. If PUC Distribution has established service reliability improvement targets, please advise on the programs that PUC Distribution will implement to achieve these targets.

Response

Please refer to Exhibit 2, pages 70 to 72 for a detailed response to this question.

d) Substation Circuit Breakers, Page 154: Please confirm whether the capital cost of \$1,415,000 is included in the 2008 capex estimate for calculation of rates. If not, please indicate how much of this amount is allocated for 2008 capital projects.

Response

This question refers to the METSCO report (page 154 of Exhibit 2) The quoted amount, \$1,415,000, refers to the Consultant's estimate of the total cost to replace/refurbish all anticipated end-of-life circuit breakers over the next five years. The 2008 Budget includes an allocation for part of this cost in the amount of \$78,960.

e) Manhole Modifications, Page 157: Please advise whether the modification of manholes to larger dimensions is mandated by any safety codes, standards or regulations. Please provide the underlying justification for the recommendation of the Report that manhole modifications expected to cost \$800,000 over the next few years be done.

Response

Manhole upgrades are required in order to provide safe working conditions for workers. This requirement is mandated under the Occupational Health & Safety Act.

f) Two additional Positions, Page 164: Please confirm whether a decision has been made to fill these positions. If these positions are to be filled, please provide the annual total cost, including overhead and burden for these two positions. Please advise if PUC Distribution has included the cost of these two positions in the cost estimates of the projects to be undertaken in 2008. If so, please indicate the percentage of time that the individuals occupying these positions will spend on capital projects and maintenance, respectively.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 57 of 198

Response

The 2008 Test year includes the cost of the two positions: a forestry technician and a construction planner. The annual cost for these two positions is \$164,000 including overhead. Capital projects have been allocated 16% of the costs and maintenance 84%.

25. Ref: Exhibit 2/ Working Capital/Page 167

a) Electricity Supply Expense and 15% thereof for Working Capital, 2007 bridge year to 2008 projected: Please advise how much of the rise in Power Purchased cost (from \$40,314,676 to \$49,044,109) is due to increased purchased electricity unit price cost and how much is due to increased customer usage.

Response

The \$49,044,109 includes total power supply expense, therefore the increase is from \$47,605,372 2007 bridge to \$49,044,109 2008 test, an increase of 3%. The revised 2007 estimate is \$49,300,000 based on IESO invoices.

b) Please confirm whether the projected Power Purchased for 2008 at \$49,044,109 includes the total Power Supply expenses for accounts 4705 through 4750. If not, please explain what that figure represents.

Response

In 2008 the total projected power purchased at \$49,044,109 is recorded as one amount in account 4705. For forecasting purposes PUC Distribution used one cost of power account (4705) but the expense in that account represents the total power supply expense for account 4705 to 4750.

COST OF CAPITAL

26. Ref: Exhibit 6 – Short-term Debt

In the table shown under "Capital Structure", PUC Distribution has used a short-term debt rate (under "Cost Rate") of 4.77% for the 2008 Test Year.

The Board Report on Cost of Capital and 2nd Generation Incentive Regulation Mechanism for Ontario Electricity Distributors, issued December 20, 2006 (the "Board Report") states the following in section 2.2.2:

"The Board has determined that the deemed short-term debt rate will be calculated as the average of the 3-month bankers' acceptance rate plus a fixed spread of 25 basis points." This is consistent with the Board's method for accounting interest rates (i.e. short-term carrying cost treatment) for variance and deferral accounts. The Board will use the 3-month bankers' acceptance rate as published on the Bank of Canada's website, for all business days of the same month as used for determining the deemed long-term debt rate and the ROE.

For the purposes of distribution rate-setting, the deemed short-term debt rate will be updated whenever a cost of service rate application is filed. The deemed short-term debt rate will be applied to the deemed short-term debt component of a distributor's rate base. Further, consistent with updating of the ROE and deemed long-term rate, the deemed short-term debt rate will be updated using data available three full months in advance of the effective date of the rates." [Emphasis in original]

a) Please provide the derivation of the 4.77% short-term debt rate estimate showing the calculations, data used and identifying data sources.

Response

PUC Distribution used data from the Bank of Canada's website a the time the Return on Capital was being prepared in June 2007. At that time, the average rate for the three-month bankers' acceptances was 4.52%, resulting in a deemed short-term debt rate of 4.52% + 25 basis points = 4.77%.

b) Please confirm if PUC Distribution is proposing that the deemed short-term debt rate would be updated based on January 2008 Consensus Forecasts and Bank of Canada data, in accordance with the methodology documented in section 2.2.2 of Board Report. If PUC Distribution is not proposing that the methodology in the Board Report be followed, please

provide PUC Distribution's reasons for varying from the methodology in the Board Report.

Response

PUC Distribution expects the Board will adjust the proposed revenue requirement, using a deemed short-term debt rate based on financial data available in January 2008.

27. Ref: Exhibit 6 – Return on Equity

PUC Distribution states that it is requesting a Return on Equity ("ROE") of 8.69% per the Board's formulaic approach as documented in Appendix B of the Board Report, with the final ROE for 2008 rate-setting purposes to be established based on January 2008 Consensus Forecasts and Bank of Canada data per the methodology in the Board Report. The table "Return on Equity" shown on page 8 of Exhibit 6 provides a summary of the data upon which the 8.69% is calculated. Please provide the source data used in the calculation and identify the specific data series, data sources and the date(s) of the data used to derive that table.

Response

On August 1, 2007, Board staff advised PUC Distribution's representative, Elenchus Research Associates that is calculation yielded an ROE of around 8.69% based on the methodology described in the Board Report, the underlying details of the calculations were not communicated.

28. Ref: Exhibit 6 – Long-Term Debt

PUC Distribution provides data on its cost of debt in Exhibit 6 in the table "Cost of Debt" on page 5. The following table summarizes the long-term debt instruments shown on that table:

	2006 Board- approved		2006 Actual		2007 Bridge		2008 Test	
	Principal	Rate (%)	Principal	Rate (%)		Rate (%)		Rate (%)
Note payable to PUC Inc.	\$11,650,000	8.5	\$11,650,000	8.5	\$11,650,000	5.82	\$11,650,000	5.82
Note payable to PUC Inc.	\$30,290,000	5.0	\$30,290,000	5.0	\$14,250,000	5.82	\$14,250,000	5.82
Third Party Loan							\$8,200,000	5.82
Total Long- term Debt	\$41,940,000		\$41,940,000		\$25,900,000		\$34,100,000	

In the Board Report, the Board states, in section 2.2.1, the following policy for setting the debt rate:

"For rate-making purposes, the Board considers it appropriate that further distinctions be made between affiliated debt and third party debt, and between new and existing debt.

The Board has determined that for embedded debt the rate approved in prior Board decisions shall be maintained for the life of each active instrument, unless a new rate is negotiated, in which case it will be treated as new debt.

The Board has determined that the rate for new debt that is held by a third party will be the prudently negotiated contracted rate. This would include recognition of premiums and discounts.

For new affiliated debt, the Board has determined that the allowed rate will be the lower of the contracted rate and the deemed long-term debt rate. This deemed long-term debt rate will be calculated as the Long Canada

Bond Forecast plus an average spread with "A/BBB" rate corporate bond yields. The Long Canada Bond Forecast is comprised of the 10-year Government of Canada bond yield forecast (Consensus Forecast) plus the actual spread between 10-year and 30-year bond yields observed in Bank of Canada data. The average spread with "A/BBB" rate corporate bond yields is calculated from the observed spread between Government of Canada Bonds and "A/BBB" corporate bond yield data of the same term from Scotia Capital Inc., both available from the Bank of Canada.

For all variable-rate debt and for all affiliate debt that is callable on demand the Board will use the current deemed long-term debt rate. When setting distribution rates at rebasing these debt rates will be adjusted regardless of whether the applicant makes a request for the change." [Emphasis in original]

- a) For the long-term Note payable to PUC Inc. with a principal of \$11,650,000, please provide the following:
 - i) Provide a copy of the Note Payable;

Response Please see below

PROMISSORY NOTE

ISSUED TO:

PUC INC.

(herein referred to as the "Holder")

ISSUED BY:

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC.

(herein referred to as the "Borrower")

AMOUNT:

\$11, 650,000.00 (the "Principal")

1.0 PROMISE TO PAY

1.1 ON DEMAND, the Borrower hereby promises to pay to the Holder at 765 Queen Street East, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario the Principal in lawful money of Canada in the manner hereinafter provided, together with interest and other moneys which may from time to time be owing hereunder or pursuant hereto.

2.0 INTEREST

- 2.1 Interest at the rate of 8.5 percent per annum from January 1st, 2001 to and including the date of repayment in full shall be calculated and payable in arrears on the last days of June, September and December in each year on the balance from time to time outstanding of the Principal amount of this Note, and on any other moneys due and payable hereunder both before and after maturity, default or judgment.
- 2.2 The first interest payment shall be due on the 30th day of June 2001.
- 2.3 Interest shall also be calculated and payable on overdue interest from time to time outstanding at the aforesaid rate.
- 3.0 DEFAULT
- 3.1 In the event of default, the full unpaid balance of the Principal and all accrued and unpaid interest thereon shall at the option of the Holder forthwith become due and payable.
- 4.0 PREPAYMENTS
- 4.1 The Borrower may, at any time, prepay the outstanding aggregate Principal amount of this Note either in whole or in part without notice, bonus or penalty.
- 5.0 WAIVER
- 5.1 Presentment for payment, demand, protest, notice of protest and notice of dishonour of this Note are hereby waived.

-2-

- 6.0 SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS
- 6.1 The Holder shall not assign any interest in this Note without the prior written consent of the Borrower, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. This Note shall be binding upon the Borrower and its successors and assigns and shall ensure to the benefit of the Holder and successors and permitted assigns.
- 7.0 GOVERNING LAW
- 7.1 The Note shall be governed and construed in accordance with the laws of the Province of Ontario and the federal laws of Canada applicable therein.
- 8.0 COLLECTION COSTS
- 8.1 To the extent permitted by applicable law, the Borrower agrees to pay all costs of collection including, without limitation, reasonable solicitor's fees, disbursements and expenses on a solicitor and his own client basis incurred by the Holder in connection with the enforcement of this Note.
- 9.0 TIME OF ESSENCE
- 9.1 Time is of the essence.
- 10.0 INTERPRETATION
- 10.1 The division of this Note into sections and insertion of headings in this Note are for convenience of reference only and shall not affect the construction or interpretation of this Note.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Borrower has executed this Note as of the $15^{\rm th}$ day of August, 2001.

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC.

Brian Curran, President

Clyde Healey, Secretary

We have authority to bind the Corporation

ii) Please explain why and when the interest rate (or "Calculated Cost Rate") changed from 8.5% in 2006 to 5.82% in 2007. Please provide the basis for the 5.82%;

Response

PUC Distribution's intent was to adjust the original loans with the shareholder in late 2007. However due to time constraints this has not yet occurred. Discussions have been held with the shareholder and they are in concurrence with the proposed changes to bring the debt to equity structure in line with the Board's deemed levels and rates. PUC Distribution is working with the shareholder to make the changes. Please refer to part d) of this question for the basis of the 5.82%.

iii) Please confirm whether the Note payable has a fixed rate and term or is variable; and

Response

The note payable has a fixed rate of 8.5% and no fixed term.

- b) For the long-term Note payable to PUC Inc. with a principal of \$30,290,000 in 2006, please provide the following:
 - i) Provide a copy of the Note Payable;

Response

Please see below

. 66

PROMISSORY NOTE

ISSUED TO:

PUC INC. (the "Holder")

ISSUED BY:

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC (the "Borrower")

AMOUNT:

\$30,290,000.00 (the "Principal")

1.0 PROMISE TO PAY

1.1 In consideration of the redemption by the Borrower of 3,029 Special Shares, the Borrower hereby promises to pay to the Holder at 765 Queen Street East, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario the Principal in lawful money of Canada in the manner hereinafter provided, together with interest and other moneys which may from time to time be owing hereunder or pursuant hereto.

2.0 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS

2.1 On demand the issuer shall pay to the Holder the balance of Principal, interest and all other monies which may be owing hereunder.

3.0 INTEREST

- 3.1 This note shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum calculated from December 1st, 2001. The first interest payment shall be due on the 31st day of December 2001 and thereafter interest shall be payable quarterly on the last day of March, June, September and December. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the interest rate may be adjusted on a quarterly basis by mutual agreement between the Borrower and the Holder. The Borrower agrees that in the absence of manifest error, the record kept by the Holder on this Note of such changes in the interest rate shall be conclusive evidence of the matters recorded
- 3.2 Interest shall also be calculated and payable on overdue interest from time to time outstanding at the rate in effect at the date of default.

4.0 DEFAULT

4.1 In the event of default, the full unpaid balance of the Principal and all accrued and unpaid interest thereon shall at the option of the Holder forthwith become due and payable.

-2-

5.0 PREPAYMENTS

5.1 The Borrower may, at any time, prepay the outstanding aggregate Principal amount of this Note whether in whole or in part without notice, bonus or penalty.

6.0 WAIVER

6.1 Presentment for payment, demand, protest, notice of protest and notice of dishonour of this Note are hereby waived.

7.0 SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS

7.1 The Holder shall not assign any interest in this Note without the prior written consent of the Borrower, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. This Note shall be binding upon the Borrower and its successors and assigns and shall enure to the benefit of the Holder and successors and permitted assigns.

8.0 GOVERNING LAW

8.1 The Note shall be governed and construed in accordance with the laws of the Province of Ontario and the federal laws of Canada applicable therein.

9.0 COLLECTION COSTS

9.1 To the extent permitted by applicable law, the Borrower agrees to pay all costs of collection including, without limitation, reasonable solicitor's fees, disbursements and expenses on a solicitor and his own client basis incurred by the Holder in connection with the enforcement of this Note.

10.0 TIME OF ESSENCE

10.1 Time is of the essence.

11.0 INTERPRETATION

11.1 The division of this Note into sections and insertion of the headings in this Note are for convenience of reference only and shall not affect the construction or interpretation of this Note.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 69 of 198

-3-

IN WITNESS whereof the Borrower has executed this Note as of the 1st day of December, 2001.

PUC DISTRIBUTION	INC.
Per. Alav	
Brian Curran, P	resident
Per: Clayle 9.96	anley
Clyde Healey,	Secretary

We have authority to bind the Corporation

DATE	INTEREST RATE	NOTATION MADE BY			

ii) Please explain why and when the interest rate (or "Calculated Cost Rate") changed from 5.0% in 2006 to 5.82% in 2007. Please provide the basis for the 5.82%;

Response

PUC Distribution's intent was to adjust the original loans with the shareholder in late 2007. However due to time constraints this has not yet occurred. Discussions have been held with the shareholder and they are in concurrence with the proposed changes to bring the debt to equity structure in line with the Board's deemed levels and rates. PUC Distribution is working with the shareholder to make the changes. Please refer to part d) of this question for the basis of the 5.82%.

iii) Please explain when and why the principal changed from \$30,290,000 in 2006 to \$14,250,000 in 2007. Was the note payable renegotiated at this time?

Response

PUC Distribution's intent was to adjust the original loans with the shareholder in late 2007. However due to time constraints this has not yet occurred. Discussions have been held with the shareholder and they are in concurrence with the proposed changes to bring the debt to equity structure in line with the Board's deemed levels and rates. PUC Distribution is working with the shareholder to make the changes.

iv) Please confirm whether the Note payable has a fixed rate and term or is variable; and

Response

The note payable has no fixed term and a rate which may be adjusted on a quarterly basis by mutual agreement between the parties.

- c) With respect to the third party loan in 2008 with a principal of \$8,200,000, please provide the following:
 - i) Please explain the purpose of this new debt;

Response

The new debt is to be put in place to finance the installation of smart meters and to finance a portion (\$2,000,000) of the planned capital expenditures.

ii) Please explain if this debt has been negotiated;

Response

This debt has not yet been negotiated – it is pending smart meter installation and 2008 rate approvals.

iii) Please confirm if the 5.82% is a pre-negotiated rate. If so please explain;

Response

It is not a pre-negotiated rate.

d) With respect to the long-term debt rate of 5.82%, please provide the derivation of this rate. Please provide the calculations and identify data used, including the data sources as applicable. ; and

Response

Average long-term corporate bond yield (V121761)	5.25	*
Average 30-Year Government of Canada bond yield (V121791)	4.18	*
3-Month Yield Forecast for 10-Yr		
Bond	4.6	**
12-Month Yield Forecast for 10-Yr		
Bond	4.8	**
10-Year CB Actual Month Average (V39055)	4.12	*
30-Year CB Actual Month Average (V39056)	4.17	*
Deemed Long-Term Debt Rate	5.82	%

^{*}Based on June 1-30, 2007 data

e) If necessary, please update the tables labelled "Capital Structure" and "Cost of Debt" in Exhibit 6 based on PUC Distribution's responses to the above.

Response

To be filed at a later date.

^{**}Based on June 2007 Issue of Consensus
Forecasts

REVENUE OFFSETS

29. Ref: Exhibit 3, Page 15

OTHER DISTRIBUTION REVENUE

	2006 Board Approved (\$'s)	2006 Actual	Variance form 2006 Board I Approved	2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	Variance form 2006 Actual	2007 Bridge	2008 Test	Variance form 2007 Actual	
		(\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s) (\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s)	(\$'s)
Other Distribution Revenue									\vdash	
Distribution Services Revenue	112.488	111.483	(1,005)	111.483	104.000	(7,483)	104,000	104.000		
Retail Services Revenues	32.487	53.782	21,295	53,782	58.500	4,718	58,500	58,520	20	
Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	127	1,668	1,541	1,668	1,200	(468)	1,200	250	(950)	
Electric Services Incidental to Energy Sales						` '				
Transmission Charges Revenue										
Revenue from Merchandise, Jobbing, Etc.	77,541	29,047	(48,494)	29,047	30,000	953	30,000	30,000		
Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	12,070	12,154	84	12,154	10,000	(2,154)	10,000	10,000		
Rent from Electric Property	90,578	19,456	(71,122)	19,456	303,459	284,003	303,459	304,080	621	
Other Utility Operating Income										
Other Electric Revenues										
Late Payment Charges	158,171	190,058	31,887	190,058	195,000	4,942	195,000	195,000	-	
Sales of Water and Water Power										
Miscellaneous Service Revenues	219,407	229,364	9,957	229,364	140,300	(89,064)	140,300	172,900	32,600	
Interest and Dividend Income	68,534	217,338	148,804	217,338	150,200	(67,138)	150,200	97,972	(52,228)	
TOTAL	771,403	864,350	92,947	864,350	992,659	128,309	992,659	972,722	(19,937)	

Revenue Offsets

a) Please explain why the number for Total Revenue Offsets for 2006 Board Approved (\$771,403) is different from the approved 2006 EDR Model, Sheet 5-5, Cell F25 (\$1,100,386).

Response

PUC Distribution used the Actual 2004 balances for comparative purposes in the table above. The differences are as follows:

- \$164,717 Miscellaneous Service Revenues. The board approved amount includes an estimated average volume of services at revised rates. The table above is the actual 2004 revenue. The difference is \$164,717.
- \$254,844 Interest and Dividend Income. The board approved amount includes regulatory carrying charges of \$254,844. The

- regulatory carrying charges have been excluded in the 2008 projections as other distribution income and for comparative purposes to 2004 Actual the carrying charges were not included in the table above.
- (\$90,578) Rent from electric property. The 2006 EDR model did not include account 4210 in the revenue offsets in the amount of \$90,578. In 2008 projections other electric property rent is included as a revenue offset and was included in the table above for consistency and comparative purposes.
- b) Please explain why the number for Miscellaneous Service Revenues for 2006 Board Approved (\$219,407) is different from the approved 2006 EDR Model, Sheet 5-2, Cell N64 (\$384,124).

Response

The miscellaneous service revenue in the table above is the actual 2004 revenue not the revenue from the 2006 EDR model.

c) Please explain why the number for "Interest and Dividend Income" for 2006 Board Approved (\$68,534) is different from the approved 2006 EDR Model, Sheet 5-5, Cell D22 (\$412,989).

Response

- The \$412,989 from the EDR model is other income and deductions that consists of the following:
- \$75,541 Revenue from merchandise, jobbing etc. This amount is included in the table above
- \$12,070 Miscellaneous non-operating income. This amount is included in the table above.
- \$323,378 Interest and dividend income. As explained above there is a difference of \$254,844 in this account (\$323,378-\$68,534). The board approved amount includes regulatory carrying charges of \$254,844. The regulatory carrying charges have been excluded in the 2008 projections as other distribution income and for comparative purposes to 2004 actual the carrying charges were not included in the table above.
- d) Please provide an explanation of each variance from 2006 Board Approved versus 2006 Actual, 2006 Actual versus 2007 Bridge and 2007 Bridge versus 2008 Test, respectively.

Response

To be filed at a later date.

30. Exhibit 7, Page 2

The value used in the 2008 Test Year Other Operating Revenue (net) is reported as \$992,659. According to Exhibit 3, Page 15 of the Application, this value is the 2007 Bridge value. Please confirm that the number presented is correct or provide a corrected amended schedule.

Response

PUC Distribution used the 2007 bridge year other operating revenue of \$992,659 to calculate the revenue deficiency. The schedule on Exhibit 7 page 2 compares the 2007 total revenue to the projected 2008 costs and expenses to determine the utilities revenue deficiency.

31. Exhibit 3/ Page 5

FORECASTING

The Applicant states that the weather-normalization that was generated was performed by Hydro One.

Please provide the Hydro One report and any spreadsheets containing data supporting the calculations of the normalized historical load.

Response

The Hydro One report and spreadsheets which supports the weather normalization information used in the cost allocation as well as this application are provided in Appendix B submitted with these responses as PUCDistribution_IRR_OEB_AppendixB_20080229.

32. Ref: Exhibit 3/ Pages 5 to 10

In pages 5 to 10, the Applicant explains how it developed its 2008 load forecast. While some details are missing, the essential approach used appears to be that the Applicant:

- determined the 2008 forecasted customer count for each customer class,
- determined the weather-normalized retail energy for each customer class for 2004.
- determined the 2004 retail normalized average use per customer ("retail NAC") for each class by dividing each of the weathernormalized retail energy values by the corresponding number of customers/connections in each class existing in 2004,
- applied the 2004 retail NAC for each class to the 2008 Test Year without modification, and
- determined the 2008 Test Year energy forecast for each customer class by multiplying the applicable 2004 retail NAC value for each class by the 2008 forecasted customer count in that class.

Please:

 a) Verify that the above is the essence of the Applicant's load forecasting methodology,

Response

The above description of the load forecast methodology is in essence the method used to determine the weather normalized values for the weather sensitive classes (i.e. Residential, GS<50 kW and GS > 50 kW classes.

 b) Differentiate the approach used for weather sensitive loads from that used for non-weather sensitive loads, and

Response

For the non-weather sensitive classes such as Street Lighting and Sentinel Lighting the actual average usage per connection from 2003 to 2006 is applied to the forecasted number of connections in 2008 to determine the load forecast for these classes.

For the Unmetered Scattered Load class which is also non-weather sensitive the actual 2006 usage per connection is applied to the forecasted number of connections in 2008 to determine the load forecast for this classes.

c) Correct any errors in the above explanation.

Response N/A

. 77

33. Ref: Exhibit 3/ Page 9

The Applicant outlines the method used for determining the class loss factor.

Please provide:

a) A detailed description of this process, and

Response

The class loss factor is the estimated 2004 wholesale purchases for the class divided by the actual 2004 retail sales for the class.

b) Supporting values and calculations.

Response

The supporting values and calculations are provided in Exhibit 3, page 9 of the application.

34. Ref: Exhibit 3/ Page 10

The Applicant outlines the method used for determining kW billing.

Please provide:

- a) A detailed description of this process, and
- b) Supporting values and calculations.

Response

- a) For all classes that have \$/kW distribution volumetric charge the billed kW was based on the weighted average ratio of historical billed kW to historical billed kWh for the years 2002 to 2006. The weighted average ratio was applied to the 2008 weather corrected kWh to determine the 2008 billed kW
- b) The following tables provides the calculation of the ratios referenced in a) and how they are used to determine the 2008 kW by rate class.

GS > 50 kW class

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
kWh	254,358,678	260,690,987	267,276,598	265,759,098	259,141,405
kW	649,990	662,472	681,668	677,082	653,427
kW/kWH	0.002555	0.002541	0.002550	0.002547	0.002521
Weighed A	Average kW/kV	۷h	0.002543		
2008 Weather Corrected kWh		265,745,829			
2008 Fore	casted Billed I	kW	675,865		

Sentinel Lighting

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
kWh	283,745	305,203	285,603	281,406	275,397
kW	788	847	793	782	762
kW/kWH	0.002777	0.002776	0.002778	0.002779	0.002766
Weighed A	verage kW/kW	/h	0.002775		
2008 Forecasted kWh			273,329		
2008 Forecasted Billed kW			759		

Street Lighting

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
kWh	6,711,914	6,929,107	6,973,456	6,947,864	7,019,943
kW	23,069	21,295	19,565	21,295	21,224
kW/kWH	0.003437	0.003073	0.002805	0.003064	0.003023
Weighed A	Average kW/kV	Vh	0.003078		
2008 Forecasted kWh		7,051,649			
2008 Forecasted Billed kW			21,706		

35. Ref: Exhibit 3/ Pages 5 to 10

In pages 5 to 10, the Applicant explains how it determined the 2004 retail normalized average use per customer ("retail NAC") for each class and apparently used this value for other years also. This does not appear to adequately weather-normalize the energy usage in historical years and does not allow for the possible change in energy usage per customer over the 2002 – 2008 period due, for example, to Conservation and Demand Management. The minimal amount of weather normalization and the constant retail energy assumption could potentially lead to forecasting errors.

- a) Please file a data table for the historical years 2002 to 2006 that shows:
- i. the actual retail energy (kWh) for each customer class in each year,
- ii. the weather normalized retail energy (kWh) for each customer class in each year (where, for the customer classes that the Applicant has identified as weather sensitive, the weather normalization process should, as a minimum, involve the direct conversion of the actual load to the weather normalized load using a multiplier factor for that year and not rely on results for any other year),
- iii. the values of the weather conversion factors used,
- iv. the customer count for each class in each year,
- v. the retail normalized average use per customer for each class in *each year* based on the *weather corrected* kWh data in item ii. above. and
- vi. as a footnote to the table, the source(s) of the weather correction factors.
- b) Please file a data table for the 2002 to 2008 period:
- i. utilizing the retail normalized average use per customer values for each class in each year obtained in a) v. above for the historical years 2002 to 2006,
- ii. including 2007 and 2008 projections for the retail normalized average use per customer values (where, for each of the weather-sensitive classes, this is based on trends in the data) for each class, and
- iii. as a footnote to the table, for each of the weather-sensitive classes, describe in detail the trend analysis performed in ii. above.

c) Please file an updated version of the historical/forecast table presented in Exhibit 3, Page 10 of the Application utilizing the weather corrected data determined in b) above.

Response

a.

i. The following table outlines the actual retail energy (kWh) for each customer class for 2002 to 2006.

Customer Class	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Residential	354,194,523	358,254,404	352,458,116	347,284,966	335,488,361
GS < 50 kW	99,913,189	99,363,684	95,261,036	96,706,426	94,285,761
GS > 50 kW	254,358,678	260,690,987	267,276,598	265,759,098	259,141,405
Sentinel Lights	283,745	305,203	285,603	281,406	275,397
Streetlights	6,711,914	6,929,107	6,973,456	6,947,864	7,019,943
USL	58,389	814,639	833,198	889,645	813,406
Total	715,520,438	726,358,024	723,088,007	717,869,405	697,024,273

ii. The following table outlines the weather normalized retail energy (kWh) for each customer class for 2002 to 2006. The classes that have classified as weather sensitive are the Residential, GS < 50 kW and GS > 50 kW.

Customer Class	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Residential	345,906,371	355,818,274	352,916,312	342,284,062	338,071,621
GS < 50 kW	97,575,220	98,688,011	95,384,875	95,313,853	95,011,762
GS > 50 kW	248,406,685	258,918,288	267,624,057	261,932,167	261,136,794
Sentinel Lights	283,745	305,203	285,603	281,406	275,397
Streetlights	6,711,914	6,929,107	6,973,456	6,947,864	7,019,943
USL	58,389	814,639	833,198	889,645	813,406
Total	698,942,324	721,473,522	724,017,501	707,648,998	702,328,922

iii. The values of the weather conversion factors are shown below

2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
97.66%	99.32%	100.13%	98.56%	100.77%

iv. The customer/connection count for each class for 2002 to 2006 is provided in the following table.

	19 10.10101				
Customer Class	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Residential	28,495	28,544	28,576	28,577	28,615
GS < 50 kW	3,243	3,230	3,265	3,283	3,319
GS > 50 kW	416	419	430	431	432

Sentinel Lights	466	466	466	453	446
Streetlights	8,568	8,619	8,650	8,635	8,691
USL	12	12	27	28	28
Total	41,200	41,290	41,414	41,407	41,531

v. The retail normalized average use per customer/connection for each class in each year based on the weather corrected kWh data in item ii. above, is outlined in the following table

Customer Class	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Residential	12,139	12,466	12,350	11,978	11,814
GS < 50 kW	30,088	30,554	29,214	29,033	28,627
GS > 50 kW	597,131	617,943	622,382	607,731	604,483
Sentinel Lights	609	655	613	621	617
Streetlights	783	804	806	805	808
USL	4,866	67,887	30,859	31,773	29,050

vi In order to prepare this application PUC Distribution and its advisors researched various weather normalization methods and concluded that there were limited resources available in the industry to prepare a cost effective weather normalization forecast which would reflect the characteristic of PUC Distribution. However, in order to prepare the recent cost allocation study PUC Distribution, retained Hydro One, as most other distributors in the province did, to weather normalize the 2004 volumes by rate class. From the documentation provided by Hydro One the following summaries the weather normalization process used in the cost allocation study.

"Weather correction is a statistical process designed to remove the impact of abnormal or extreme weather conditions from historical load data. Normal weather data is defined to be data that is based on the average weather conditions experienced over the last 31 years. A weather-normal load forecast is a forecast of load assuming normal weather conditions with a weather-corrected base year. The weather correction method is applicable to the total utility load as well as by rate class."

Hydro One was approached to conduct a weather normalized forecast for the 2008 test but the resources that were available to prepare the weather normalized information for the cost allocation study were no longer available. In addition, the IESO was approached to prepare a weather normalized forecast but they also did not have the resources. Other options were pursued but the cost of preparing the weather normalized forecast were unreasonable considering a simplistic approach could be produced in a cost effective manner.

In the view of PUC Distribution, the method of using the 2004 weather normalized data as base data in the application to produce the weather

normal forecast for 2008 is the most reasonable approach considering the 2004 weather normalized values reflects 31 years of average weather conditions. In the view of PUC Distribution, at the time the application was prepared the only improvement that could have been made to the process would be to include 2005 and 2006 actual data in the 31 year average but it is expected this would not significantly change the 2004 weather normalized results and the cost to include 2005 and 2006 data would not be outweighed by the benefits.

However, in order to respond to this interrogatory PUC Distribution reviewed the responses of Halton Hills Hydro to the interrogatories for their 2008 rebased rate application. In response to question 17 a iii, Halton Hills Hydro Responses to Second Round of OEB Staff Interrogatories, EB-2007-0696, dated December 21, 2007, Halton Hills Hydro used weather normalized data from the IESO website to develop weather conversion factors to address an interrogatory similar to this one. PUC Distribution has used these same factors to respond to this interrogatory. It is PUC Distribution view that using these factors to produce weather normalized data would be inferior to the method used in the application as it does not reflect specific rate class characteristic of PUC Distribution.

b) The following table outlines the weather corrected average kWh/Customer values for the years 2002 to 2008 for the rate classes that are weather sensitive.

Customer Class	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Residential	12,139	12,466	12,350	11,978	11,814	12,149	12,149
GS < 50 kW	30,088	30,554	29,214	29,033	28,627	29,503	29,503
GS > 50 kW	597,131	617,943	622,382	607,731	604,483	609,934	609,934

The method used to determine the values for 2007 and 2008 reflects the average for the years 2002 to 2006. The average was chosen as there did not appear to be a consistent trend line in the numbers.

c) The updated version of the historical/forecast table in Exhibit 3, page 10 using utilizing the weather corrected data determined in b) is as follows

		Historical Actual	Historical Board Approved	Historical Actual Normalized	Bridge Year - Est.	Estimate	Test Year Normalized Forecast
Year		2006	2004	2006	2007	2007	2008
Customer Class							
Residential	#	28,615	28,576	28,615	28,645	28,645	28,675
	kWh	335,488,361	354,615,620	347,655,041	335,840,087	348,019,523	348,384,005
GS < 50 kW	#	3,319	3,265	3,319	3,284	3,284	3,294

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 85 of 198

	kWh	94,285,761	100,117,704	97,920,484	93,291,485	96,887,879	97,192,666
GS > 50 kW	#	432	430	432	426	426	426
	kWh	259,141,405	260,711,019	263,491,571	255,542,219	259,831,966	259,831,966
		653,427	664,816	664,396	649,914	660,824	660,824
USL	#	28	27	28	26	26	26
	kWh	813,406	833,198	813,406	813,406	755,305	755,305
Sentinel Lights	#	446	466	446	441	441	436
	1	275,397	291,509	275,397	276,343	276,343	273,329
	kW	762	801	762	767	767	759
Street Lighting	#	8,691	8,650	8,691	8,722	8,722	8,753
	kWh	7,019,943	7,031,314	7,019,943	7,026,565	7,026,565	7,051,649
	kW	21,224	22,000	21,224	21,629	21,629	21,706

COST ALLOCATION AND RATE DESIGN

Cost Allocation

36. Informational Filing

Please file the "rolled-up" Cost Allocation Informational Filing EB-2007-0001 as an official part of the record of this Application. (The hard copy reply needs to include only the input tables (Sheet I3 - I8) and Sheets O1 and O2.)

Response

PUC Distribution has filed the 'rolled-up" Cost Allocation Informational Filing with these responses as Appendix C (PUCDistribution_IRR_OEB_AppendixC_20080229).

. 86

37. Ref: Exhibit 8 / Page 10

a. Please provide the rationale for raising the Revenue to Cost Ratio to an amount of only 40% for each of the two classes, Streetlighting and Sentinel Lights.

Response

The streetlighting and sentinel lights classes were raised to a revenue to cost ratio of only 40% to mitigate the rate impact. In both cases the increase to 40% represents a bill increase in excess of 10%.

b. Please provide a calculation of the hypothetical rates that would yield a ratio of 70% for each of the two classes, and a calculation of the total bill impact if the hypothetical distribution rates were implemented.

Response

Hypothetical Rates at a ratio of 70%

	Monthly Fixed	Volumetric	Bill Impact \$	Bill Impact %
Streetlighting	\$1.56	\$24.2815	\$36,127	66%
Sentinel Lights	\$1.93	\$35.8541	\$1,658	71%

Rate Design

38. Ref: Exhibit 8 / Page 9

Please provide the rationale for the proposed increase in the monthly service charge for the GS < 50 kW class by 37.5%, considering that the proposal is to increase the kWh rate by 13.4%, and considering that the currently approved monthly service charge appears to be within the range of customer-related costs in the Informational Cost Allocation study.

Response

PUC Distribution proposes the increase to reach the upper limit of the minimum system fixed charge. This increase in fixed charges reduces revenue volatility and results in an overall bill increase of 3.6% for low consumption GS < 50 class customers.

Regulatory Asset Recovery Rate Riders

39. Ref: Exhibit 5 / Page 6 / Step 4

Please explain why the period to clear the account is set at two years rather than a single year given that the rate rider for each class is a rebate.

Response

A two year clearing period was selected based on prior regulatory asset settlement being over more than one year.

40. Ref: Exhibit 3 / Page 10, and Exhibit 5 / Page 5

For three classes -- GS < 50 kW, GS > 50 kW, and USL -- the volumetric units used in Exhibit 5 do not match the test year normalized forecast in the final column of Exhibit 3. Please explain this discrepancy, and if appropriate please provide the correct calculation in Exhibit 5.

Response

To be filed at a later date.

Retail Transmission Service Rates

41. Ref: Exhibit 9 / Pages 21 - 31

In response to the decrease in the Wholesale Transmission Network rate, the proposal is to decrease the Retail Transmission Service rate by 10.2 % or 10.3% for some classes, and by 11.2% for others, as shown in the applicable line in the impact calculations. Please explain why the decrease is not a uniform percentage decrease for all classes.

Response

The decrease is not a uniform percentage for all classes due to the rounding of rates to four decimal places after decreasing all the rates by a uniform percentage.

Loss Factors

42. References:

- i. Exhibit 4. Page 56 (Loss Adjustment Factor Calculation)
- ii. Exhibit 4, Page 57 (Materiality Analysis On Distribution Losses)
- iii. Exhibit 9, Page 16 (Existing Rate Schedule)
- iv. Exhibit 9, Page 19 (Proposed Rate Schedule)
- The 1st reference provides a calculation of actual distribution loss factors (DLF) for 2004 to 2006 and an average for the 3-year period. This reference further provides proposed total loss factors (TLF) for 2008.
- The 2nd reference provides a comparison between the approved loss factor for 2007 and proposed loss factor for 2008.
- The 3rd and 4th references provide TLFs for 2007 (approved) and 2008 (proposed) respectively.
- a. The loss factor calculation in rows A to H in the upper table in the 1st reference follows the framework of the 2006 EDR Handbook Schedule 10-5, wherein the factor calculated corresponds to DLF for secondary metered customer < 5,000 kW. Row H titled "Distribution Loss Adjustment Factor" confirms the calculated factors as DLF. The average DLF for the 3-year period is shown in the column titled "Total" in the upper table as 1.0454. However the same value is replicated both in the lower table with the label "Total Loss Factor" and in the 4th reference as the proposed TLF for 2008. As TLF = DLF x Supply Facilities Loss Factor (SFLF), we need to establish whether the proposed loss factor of 1.0454 refers to DLF or TLF.

Please further confirm whether kWh values shown in row A titled "Wholesale kWh (IESO)" correspond to:

- the metering installation on the secondary or low voltage side of the transformer, or
- the defined meter point on the primary or high voltage side of the transformer

If it is the former, row H refers to DLF:

- Please confirm if the label in the lower table is incorrect, as 1.0454 is DLF and not TLF.
- Please provide the correct TLF based on a DLF of 1.0454 and the corresponding SFLF.

• Please provide a correction for the proposed TLF for 2008 in the 4th reference.

If it is the latter, row H refers to TLF:

- Please confirm if the label in upper table is incorrect, as 1.0454 is TLF and not DLF.
- Please provide the correct DLF based on a TLF of 1.0454 and the corresponding SFLF.
- Please confirm that the loss factors in the lower table refer to proposed factors for 2008.
- b. The 2nd reference refers to 1.0430 as the approved 2007 DLF, whereas the 3rd reference refers to 1.0430 as the approved 2007 TLF. Please confirm that the terminology in the latter is correct.
- c. Please explain the rationale for proposing that the loss factor for 2008 be an average of the loss factors for the 3-year period (1.0454) rather than a lower value such as the actual loss factor in 2005 of 1.0437.
- d. Please describe any steps that are contemplated to decrease PUC Distribution's loss factor during the test year (2008) and/or during a longer planning period.

Response:

To be filed at a later date.

SMART METERS

43. Ref: Exhibit 1 / Draft Issues List

In the 1st paragraph of Page 33 (under "Draft Issues List"), PUC Distribution states: "In this rate application PUC has included costs related to Smart Metering. PUC's smart meter plan has been compiled by a consultant as part of the EDA's Northeast District LDCs. As part of the group's plan, PUC is scheduled to install all its smart meters in the spring of 2008. The costs included are based on the consultant's estimates which have been drawn from costs approved for other LDCs in the province."

- a) PUC Distribution is not one of the thirteen licensed distributors authorized by Ontario Regulation 427/06 to conduct discretionary metering activities with respect to smart meters.
 - In light of its "un-named" status, please explain under what authority PUC Distribution has decided to undertake smart meter activity in 2008;

Response

PUC Distribution has not been authorized to undertake smart meter installations. The utility is a member of the Northeast Ontario utilities working group (referred to in some documents as District 9) who are working together to meet the government mandate of smart meter installations by the end of 2010. The District group through its consultant is participating as an observer in the London Hydro Smart Meter RFP process. The Ministry of Energy has been informed of the status and approach by the Northeast utilities with respect to smart meters. The Assistant Deputy Minister, Consumer and Regulatory Affairs, has provided correspondence (attached) dated December 21, 2007, that the Ministry of Energy will recommend to Cabinet an amendment to O. Reg. 427/06 to accommodate London Hydro and consortium members as well as any other LDCs outside the consortium (PUC Distribution as part of the District 9 group) that have chosen to participate in the process. Subject to the evaluation process and negotiations with the AMI vendors and installation vendors, PUC Distribution is hopeful that implementation can commence in late summer or early fall of 2008.

Costs incurred with respect to the smart meter initiative are being collected in a variance account to be offset by the smart meter rate adder of \$.26 per month subject to amendments to required regulations to allow PUC Distribution to proceed with full implementation.

Ministry of Energy

Ministère de l'Énergie

880 Bay Street 3rd Floor Toronto ON M7A 2C1

Tel: (416) 325-6544 Fax: (416) 325-7041 880, rue Bay 3^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2C1

Tél: (416) 325-6544 Téléc.: (416) 314-7041



Office of Consumer & Regulatory Affairs

December 21, 2007

Mr. Bernie Watts Chief Executive Officer London Hydro Inc. 111 Horton Street P.O. Box 3060 London, ON, N6A 4J8

Dear Mr. Watts,

I understand that London Hydro and a consortium of more than 20 additional local distribution companies (LDCs) are currently working diligently considering bids received from the now closed smart meter RFP. I want to personally congratulate London Hydro and consortium members on the hard work and collaboration that has resulted in a process that strives to ensure economies of scale, cost-effectiveness, and best value for customers. We are eager to see the results from this process to establish a second round of smart meter procurement in the province.

In our letter to London Hydro on July 25, 2007, the government reiterated its view that, wherever possible, individual procurements of the same product should be combined to capture any economic benefits from a common statement of work. This was also communicated in subsequent discussions between Ministry staff and London Hydro regarding the consideration of options for allowing LDCs outside of the consortium to participate in the procurement process.

As you are no doubt well aware, this procurement has attracted attention from LDCs across the province and several have expressed an interest in participating. I am appreciative of the work done by London Hydro to develop a participation process that offers non-consortium LDCs with an opportunity to investigate a suitable technology for their own customers. I understand that the participation guidelines ensure that the integrity of the procurement process (which will be monitored by London Hydro's fairness commissioner) will be maintained in the event of expanded LDC participation. The participation process also provides opportunities for both consortium and other LDCs to achieve greater cost-savings and volumetric discounts in those cases where the same bidder's technology is selected.

Following the successful completion of the RFP and Minister Phillips' approval, the Ministry will recommend to Cabinet an amendment to O. Reg. 427/06 to accommodate London Hydro and consortium members as well as any other LDCs outside the consortium that have chosen to participate in the process. As you know, the Ministry cannot bind Cabinet's decision making. As such, nothing in this letter shall be construed as obligating the Cabinet or the legislature of the Province of Ontario to approve or promulgate the proposed amending regulation.

Please accept my congratulations on your accomplishments to date on this initiative. I encourage you to continue the dedication you have shown thus far toward the successful implementation of smart metering for your customers.

Sincerely,

Rosalyn Lawrence Assistant Deputy Minister

Consumer and Regulatory Affairs

cc:

Electricity Distributors Association

Niagara Erie Power Alliance

Cornerstone Hydro Electric Concepts Group

District 9

Whitby Hydro

ii. Please indicate the accounts to which these costs will be applied in 2008;

Response

The costs will be applied to Account 5315 Customer Billing and 1860 Meters.

iii. Has PUC Distribution undertaken any smart meter activity in 2007? If so please explain in full all smart meter activities, when they occurred, and all associated capital and OM&A costs;

Response

PUC Distribution has undertaken the following smart meter activities in 2007:

- o Formation of Northeastern Ontario smart meter working group
- Hired consultant, cost shared amongst district working group, as a resource for planning, procurement and selection of qualified vendors, negotiation with qualified vendors, implementation and acceptance, integration of data from the AMI system with the MDMR and CIS system, transition to time of use billing and customer education
- Preparation of evaluation document of AMI vendors
- Preparation of evaluation document for installation vendors
- AMI vendor meetings to assess various AMI technologies
- Meeting with and demonstration from utilities that have installed smart meters to assess various AMI technologies, installation experience and data integration
- Preparation of smart meter capital and operating budget for the 2008 rate application based on response from 4 potential AMI vendors who are participating in the Ontario smart meter initiative.
- Preparation of a draft smart meter capital and operating budget based on cooperative possibilities amongst the participating district utilities

Capital costs in 2007 are \$53,625.

iv. Please explain in full all smart meter activities planned for 2008 including all associated capital and OM&A costs.

Response

Smart meter activities planned for 2008 include:

- o regulatory approval to proceed with smart meter initiative
- o evaluation of approved AMI vendors and selection
- o evaluation of installation vendors and selection
- upgrades to CIS system as required, installation of field management applications as required,
- evaluation and installation of customer presentment applications as required
- implementation of AMI infrastructure, component testing and validation of data collection
- o integration with CIS and MDMR and related testing
- o staff education and training
- o preparation of customer education program

It is expected that Time of Use Pricing would commence in May 2009.

Capital costs for 2008 are estimated at \$6,737,612 and summarized as follows:

0	smart meter infrastructure, installation	\$5,970,259
0	cis upgrades, mdmr,	\$220,115
0	planning, security	\$52,080
0	internal cost allocations	\$495,158

Operating Costs for 2008 are estimated at \$521,686 and summarized as follows:

AMI operations including WAN costs,

data administration \$371,553 • MDMR (def account) \$150,133

v..Please indicate the accounts to which these costs have been applied.

Response

The costs will be applied to Account 5315 Customer Billing and 1860 Meters.

44. Ref: Exhibit 2 /Smart Meter Plan Comments

In the 4th paragraph of Page 34, PUC Distribution states: "Hydro One, as well as the Coalition of Large Distributors (CLD) in conjunction with the Ministry of Energy (MOE), have undergone procurement processes resulting in qualified AMI vendors and implementation service companies for Phase One of the smart meter initiative. These qualified vendors form the "short list" of vendors available for use in Phase One deployments and any Ontario LDC's procuring in 2007. Options have been presented which include awaiting the release of the Phase Two RFPQ which may or may not qualify different vendors from that approved in Phase One. The Group SMI Planning has incorporated both processes into their planning, and members are currently waiting the Phase Two outcome to reach a decision regarding AMI and implementation vendors, which will allow contract negotiations to be finalized in early 2008."

b) Please indicate whether PUC Distribution has finalized its decision regarding AMI and implementation vendors. If so, is the chosen vendor one of the approved vendors in Phase One? If so, has PUC Distribution signed a contract with the vendor? If so, please provide a copy of the contract.

Response

PUC Distribution has not finalized its decision regarding AMI and implementation vendors. It is awaiting the evaluation of the London Hydro RFP for smart meters and the possible participation role in that process. It is understood that approval is through separate Regulations or amendments to Ontario Reg. 427/06 will be required.

c) Please indicate whether PUC Distribution has started to install any smart meters in 2008.

Response

PUC Distribution has not installed smart meters in 2008 as of this date.

In the 3rd paragraph of Page 36 of Exhibit 2, PUC Distribution states: "PUC has included approximately \$215 per meter in 2008 fixed asset additions and an average additional monthly operating cost of \$1.00 per meter per month. Under the current Group plan, PUC is scheduled to have all smart meters installed in 2008, commencing in April."

d) Please indicate the number of smart meters that PUC Distribution plans to install in 2008 and the associated total 2008 smart meter capital expenditure amount.

Response

PUCD will install all the smart meters as required by regulation by the end of 2008.

In the preparation of the smart meter capital budget PUCD estimated that 30,587 residential and 935 general service <50kW would require smart meters.

e) Please confirm whether the approximately \$215 per meter amount for smart meters in 2008 will meet or exceed the "minimum functionality" criteria which formed the basis in the Board's August 8, 2007 Decision with Reasons in EB-2007-0063 to allow the recovery of smart meter capital costs. In that Decision, the Board determined that there were fourteen cost categories in relation to "minimum functionality" that were set out in Appendix "A".

Please advise if any part of this approximately \$215 per meter cost is outside of these fourteen cost categories. If so, please describe these costs and why PUC Distribution is seeking to recover them. If part of PUC Distribution's proposed smart meter per unit amount is beyond the "minimum functionality" criteria, please provide, for 2008, the per unit cost breakdowns for "minimum functionality" and "beyond minimum functionality" cost categories.

Response

Per meter costs reported, approximately \$215 per meter, falls only within the fourteen cost categories and the minimum functionality criteria as identified in EB-2007-0063.

f) Exhibit 4, Page 12, under Customer Billing: PUC has identified that the change of \$413,390 from 2007 to 2008 is an "increase in operating costs as a result of smart meters".

Please confirm that the entire \$413,390 is due entirely to smart meters, and explain how the amount of \$413,390 was calculated. If the entire amount is not all related to smart meters please provide the amount that is related to smart meters and explain fully how this amount was calculated.

Response

The amount of the increase related to smart meters is \$365,000. The \$365,000 is the three year average of budgeted smart meter operating costs for 2008, 2009 and 2010 as noted above. It does not include amounts to be accumulated in the deferral account.

g) Please confirm whether PUC Distribution will incorporate the 2008 smart meter capital expenditure amount into its rate base and recover the associated rate of return through its proposed 2008 revenue requirement.

Response

PUC Distribution has included the smart meter capital expenditure in its 2008 rate base and as a result one half of the amount is included in the 2008 proposed revenue requirement.

i. If not, please confirm whether PUC Distribution is going to maintain its current Smart Meter Rate Adder of \$0.26 per month per metered customer which was approved by the Board on April 12, 2007 in EB-2007-0568.

Response N/A

ii. If PUC Distribution is not intending to maintain the Smart Meter Rate Adder of \$0.26, what is the amount of the new Smart Meter Rate Adder PUC Distribution is intending to collect. Please explain in detail how the new amount for Smart Meter Rate Adder was arrived at.

Response N/A

DEFERRAL AND VARIANCE ACCOUNTS

45. Ref: Exhibit 1/Page 31

PUC Distribution is requesting to establish a deferral/variance account for capital works during the non-rebasing years to collect the revenue requirements costs (i.e. depreciation and return) associated with the cost of construction.

a. What is the regulatory precedent for the collection of these costs in this proposed deferral account?

Response

PUC Distribution is not aware of any regulatory precedent for the collection of these costs in this proposed deferral account?

b. What is the justification for this account?

Response

In the OEB's Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications dated November 14, 2006, Page 7, Section 2.0 Preamble Framework, last paragraph it states

"For the distributors, recognizing that rebasing may occur every three years, a distributor may consider applying for deferral accounts for capital works during the non-rebasing years to collect the cost of construction."

Based on the above reference it is PUC Distribution's view the requested deferral is justified since it has been suggested in the filing requirements and it is a reasonable approach to address the cost associated with capital that occurs in a non-rebasing year.

c. What are the types of the underlying capital expenditures to be recorded in this account?

Response

The types of underlying capital expenditures that will be used as a basis to record amounts in this account will be capital expenditures required to maintain and sustain a reliable distribution system

d. What are the journal entries to be recorded?

Response

PUC Distribution's DC will debit a deferral account and credit a corresponding liability account

e. When does PUC Distribution plan to ask for its disposition?

Response

It is PUC Distribution plan to dispose of this deferral account next time rates are rebased.

f. How does PUC Distribution plan to allocate this amount by rate class?

Response

At this time, PUC Distribution plans to allocate this amount to each rate class based on the proportion of rate class distribution revenue. However, this may change at the time the proposal to dispose of the deferral account is developed as experience may indicate a better allocator would be more appropriate.

g. PUC Distribution has identified new capital spending for the 2008 test year. If PUC Distribution under-forecast or over-forecast the 2008 capital costs, should PUC Distribution be required to record the difference in this deferral account? If no, please explain the rationale for not doing this?

Response

PUC Distribution expects to record any under-forecast or over-forecast of 2008 capital costs in this deferral account.

h. Please confirm that PUC Distribution will record the amounts related to the annual cost of service associated with the new assets (i.e. depreciation, return, PILs, etc.), and not the total capital costs in this account. If the former, please provide an example showing all the relevant calculations and amounts. If the latter, please confirm that PUC Distribution is proposing to recover the total capital costs outside of rate base in the future (i.e. via a future rate rider), and therefore these amounts will not be included in rate base in the future.

Response

PUC Distribution will record the annual cost of service associated with the new assets in this account. The cost items to be included will be depreciation and return but not PILs as the process to calculate incremental PILs on incremental capital assets is difficult and could be very controversial at the time of disposition. Depreciation will be calculated as the approved deprecation rate times the new assets. The return will be

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 104 of 198

the value of assets minus accumulated deprecation on the new assets times the approved rate of return.

46. Ref: Exhibit 1/Page 31

PUC Distribution is requesting for a new deferral and variance account - Meter Depository Management Repository Account (MDMR).

a. What is the regulatory precedent for the collection of these MDMR costs in this proposed deferral account?

Response

PUC Distribution is not aware of any regulatory precedent for the collection of MDMR costs in a deferral account.

b. What is the justification for this account?

Response

With the deployment of smart meters PUC Distribution expects the IESO will be charging PUC Distribution for the usage of the Meter Data Management Repository before the next rebasing rate application. Since PUC Distribution does not know what these charges will be it has not included any MDMR costs in the projected revenue requirement. However, PUC Distribution may be charged for a service which it may not be able to recover from customers until the next rebasing rate application. As a result, ERDHC is requesting a deferral account to record the MDMR costs.

c. What are the journal entries to be recorded?

Response

PUC Distribution would debit a deferral account and credit a corresponding liability account

d. When does PUC Distribution plan to ask for its disposition?

Response

It is PUC Distribution's plan to dispose of this deferral account next time rates are rebased.

e. How does PUC Distribution plan to allocate this amount by rate class?

Response

At this time, PUC Distribution plans to allocate this amount to each rate class based on the population of smart meters in each rate class. However, this may change at the time the proposal to dispose of the deferral account

is developed as experience may indicate a better allocator would be more appropriate.

f. Since the costs or fees are not known, please explain the basis of the approval to record these amounts in a deferral account.

Response

The basis of the approval to record costs in the proposed deferral account is that these costs have been reasonably incurred in the normal course of business. The fairness and reasonableness of the costs can be tested when they are proposed to be recovered in rates.

g. Please provide any new or additional information that would assist the Board in its decision to approve the recording of these costs or fees in a deferral account.

Response

PUC Distribution is not aware of any new or additional information that would assist the Board in its decision to approve the recording of these costs or fees in a deferral account.

h. Please provide a brief description of the account.

Response See response to b)

47. Ref: Exhibit 1/Page 31

PUC Distribution is requesting approval to establish a new variance account to collect the difference between the return on smart meter assets and smart meter depreciation expense for the full years in 2009 and 2010 (as the amount included in the 2008 rates for the return on smart meter assets and smart meter depreciation expenses only included one half of smart meter expenditures due to the use of the average opening and closing capital asset balances).

- a. What is PUC Distribution's proposed account name and number for this new deferral and variance account?
- b. How does this new account differ from the use of 1555 and 1556?
- c. How does the use of this account tie to the EB-2007-0063 Smart Meter Decision, particularly Appendix E?
- d. Has PUC Distribution received permission from the Board to record smart meter-related costs in any deferral account? If yes, please quote the Decision number and provide the details of the instruction received, including which accounts are affected. If no, please state the rationale for recording such smart meter-related costs in deferral accounts.
- e. Please provide the calculation of the difference between the return on smart meter assets and smart meter depreciation expense.
- f. What is the regulatory precedent for the collection of this difference in the proposed deferral and variance account?
- g. What is the justification for this account?
- h. What are the journal entries to be recorded?
- i. When does PUC Distribution plan to ask for its disposition?
- j. How does PUC Distribution plan to allocate this amount by rate class?
- k. Since the costs or fees are not known, please explain the basis for approving the recording of these amounts in a deferral account?

I. Please provide any new or additional information that would assist the Board in its decision to approve the recording of these costs or fees in a deferral account.

Response

- a. PUC Distribution's does not have proposed account name and number for this new deferral and variance account. However, PUC Distribution suggest it could be a sub account of the proposed deferral/variance account for capital works during the non-rebasing years as it would be treated in a similar manner.
- b. In PUC Distribution's view accounts 1555 and 1556 are used for smart meter costs that occur separately from the distributor's rate base and revenue requirement. The proposed deferral account or sub account would record the revenue requirement amount associated with smart meter capital incurred before the next rebasing rate application that is not included in the approved rate base for 2008 rates but otherwise would be included in the revenue requirement if rates were rebased every year.
- c. It is PUC Distribution's understanding that Appendix E in the EB-2007-0063 Smart Meter Decision outlines the calculation to collect the revenue requirement for actual smart meters installed in 2006 and 2007. The proposed account would record the revenue requirement amount associated with smart meter capital incurred before the next rebasing rate application that is not included in the approved rate base for 2008 rates.
- d. Yes, PUC Distribution has received permission from the Board to record smart meter-related costs in a variance account. In Generic Decision RP-2005-0020, EB-2005-0529 the smart meter variance account was generically establishment for all LDCs. In PUC Distribution 2006 rate order EB-2005-0412, the variance accounts (i.e. 1555 and 1556) were specifically established for PUC Distribution. In PUC 2007 rate order EB-2007-0568, the smart meter variance accounts were continued. PUC Distribution has followed the Accounting Guidance for the Smart Meter Variance Accounts as outlined in the OEB letter dated June 13, 2006 to LDCs regarding Smart Meters and Low Voltage Accounting Matters arising from the Board's 2006 EDR Decision on Common or Generic Issues Board File

No. EB-2006-0136. However, PUC Distribution would like to reiterate that these approval and procedures relate to accounts 1555 and 1556 which are used for smart meter costs that occur separately from the distributor's rate base and revenue requirement. The proposed deferral account or sub account would record the revenue requirement amount associated with smart meter capital incurred before the next rebasing rate application that is not included in the approved rate base for 2008 rates but otherwise would be included in the revenue requirement if rates were rebased every year.

- e. PUC Distribution will record in this account the annual cost of service associated with the smart meter assets not included in the approved rate base. The cost items to be included will be depreciation and return but not PILs as the process to calculate incremental PILs on incremental capital assets is difficult and could be very controversial at the time of disposition. Depreciation will be calculated as the approved deprecation rate times the new assets. The return will be the value of assets minus accumulated deprecation on the smart meter assets times the approved rate of return.
- f PUC Distribution is not aware of any regulatory precedent for the collection of these costs in this proposed deferral account?
- g. In the OEB's Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications dated November 14, 2006, Page 7, Section 2.0 Preamble Framework, last paragraph it states

"For the distributors, recognizing that rebasing may occur every three years, a distributor may consider applying for deferral accounts for capital works during the non-rebasing years to collect the cost of construction."

Based on the above reference it is PUC Distribution's view the requested deferral is justified since it has been suggested in the filing requirements and it is a reasonable approach to address the cost associated with smart meter capital that occurs in a non-rebasing year

h. PUC Distribution would debit a deferral account and credit a corresponding liability account

- i It is PUC Distribution's plan to dispose of this deferral account next time rates are rebased.
- j At this time, PUC Distribution plans to allocate this amount to each rate class based on the population of smart meters in each rate class. However, this may change at the time the proposal to dispose of the deferral account is developed as experience may indicate a better allocator would be more appropriate.
- k The basis of the approval to record costs in the proposed deferral account is that these costs have been reasonably incurred in the normal course of business. The fairness and reasonableness of the costs can be tested when they are proposed to be recovered in rates
- PUC Distribution is not aware of any new or additional information that would assist the Board in its decision to approve the recording of these costs or fees in a deferral account.

48. Ref: Exhibit Exhibit 5/ Pages 4 & 5

a) Please explain the composition of the balance in Account 1508.

Response

Account 1508 "Other Regulatory Assets" consists of sub-accounts that record incremental OEB cost assessments above the level that was included in rates up to April 30, 2006 for the period January 1, 2004 to April 30, 2006 and incremental OMERS cost above the level that was included in rates up to April 30, 2006 for the period January 1, 2005 to April 30, 2006.

- b) Is there a balance in Account 1508 sub-account OMERS that represents costs paid to OMERS by an affiliate of the LDC?
 - i. If yes, what is the balance?

Response

Yes. The balance as of December 31, 2007 is \$404,292.

ii. If yes, have the billings by the affiliate to the LDC reflected an increase in OMERS pension costs beginning in the period that costs were collected in 1508? If so, what has been the increase in burden beginning in this period? What is the period?

Response

Yes the billings from the affiliate to PUC Distribution reflected increased OMERS costs. The additional costs are recorded in account 1508 for the period January 1, 2005 to April 30, 2006. The increased cost was \$367,909 for the period.

49. Ref: Exhibit 2/Page 39

a. Is PUC Distribution using the Board-prescribed interest rate, as per the Board's letter to LDCs dated November 28, 2006, for construction work in progress (CWIP) since May 1, 2006?

Response

PUĈ Distribution is not recording interest on CWIP – there are no major projects of long duration.

b. If not, what interest rate has PUC Distribution been using for CWIP?

Response

N/A

c. If PUC Distribution was not using the Board-prescribed interest rates, what would the impact on ratebase, revenue requirement, and CWIP be if PUC Distribution did use the prescribed interest rates?

Response

N/A

- 112

50. Ref: Exhibit 5/ Pages 4 & 5

PUC Distribution is requesting for the disposition of regulatory variance accounts in Exhibit 5/ Page 5. The totals in the exhibit do not agree with the totals reported to the Board as per 2.1.1 of the Reporting and Record Keeping Requirements for the period ending December 31, 2006.

Please provide the information as shown in the attached continuity schedule for regulatory assets and provide a further schedule reconciling the continuity schedule with the amounts requested for disposition on Exhibit 5/ Page 5. Please note that forecasting principal transactions beyond December 31, 2006 and the accrued interest on these forecasted balances and including them in the attached continuity schedule is optional.

Response

Response

The balances reported to the Board under S.2.1.1.(January 31, 2007) do not capture the final year end figures as information is still outstanding at that time 2.1.1 submission is required by the OEB ie. power expense for December, therefore the variance account totals are not final. The power invoice is not received until February therefore the final balances to calculate the variances are not available to be reported by January 31st. The adjustments are reflected in the S.2.1.1. filing March 31, 2007.

The continuity schedule will be filed at a later date.

51. Ref: Exhibit 1/Page 143 & Exhibit 5/Page 4

a. Please explain why there are no forecasts for the deferral and variance accounts in the 2008 pro forma balance sheet.

Response

To be filed at a later date.

b. Please state why net loss has increased from \$329,739 in 2006 to a pro forma loss of \$517,419 in 2007 and to a pro forma net income of \$1,571,858 in 2008.

Response

The increase to net income in 2008 compared to losses in 2006 and 2007 is the result of the large decrease in interest expense as a result of the projected loan restructuring and increased rates which will recover the expense levels PUC Distribution has experienced which are not in the current rate base.

- 114

- 52. Ref: Exhibit 5/Pages 2 &3, Exhibit 1/Pages 31 & 32
 - a. Please describe the deferral and variance accounts in these exhibits.

Response

<u>1588 Retail Settlement Variance Account Power</u> – This account is used to record the net differences between the energy amount billed to customers and the energy charged to PUC using the settlement invoice received from the IESO.

<u>1518 Retail Cost Variance Account Retail - This account is used to record the net of :</u>

- 1. revenues derived from the following services described in the Rates handbook:
 - a) Establishing Service Agreements
 - b) Distributor-Consolidated Billing
 - c) Retailer-Consolidated Billing; and
 - d) Split Billing

AND

2. the costs of entering into Service Agreements, and related contract administration, monitoring, and other expenses necessary to maintain the contract, as well as the incremental costs incurred to provide the services in (b) and (d) above, as applicable, and the avoided costs credit arising from Retailer-Consolidated Billing.

<u>1548 retail Cost Variance Account STR</u> – This account is used to record the net of :

- 1. revenues derived from the Service Transaction Request services described in the Rates Handbook and charged by the distributor, as prescribed, in the form of a:
 - a) Request Fee
 - b) Processing Fee
 - c) Information Request Fee
 - d) Default Fee; and
 - c) Other Associated Costs fee;

AND

- 115

2. the incremental cost of labour, internal information system maintenance costs, and delivery costs related to the services associated with the above items.

<u>1580 Retail Settlement Variance Account – Wholesale Market Service</u> Charges

This account is used to record the net of:

1. the amount charged by the IESO based on the settlement invoice for the operation of the IESO administered markets and the operation of the IESO controlled grid (as defined in the Electricity Act, 1998)

AND

2. the amount billed to customers using the Board approved Wholesale Market Service Rate.

<u>1584 Retail Settlement Variance Account – Retail Transmission Network</u> <u>Charge</u> – This account is used to record the net of :

1. the amount charged by the IESO based on the settlements invoice for transmission service network services.

AND

2. the amount billed to customers for the same services using the Board approved transmission network charge rate.

1508 Other Regulatory Assets

This account included amounts of regulatory-created assets not included in other accounts

PUC Distribution has OMERS and OEB costs in account 1508. Refer to description above for "Other Regulatory Assets".

b. On Exhibit 5/Page 2 Account 1589 is listed and this is not an APH account. Please provide the correct account number.

Response

The correct account number for the account listed on Exhibit 5/Page 2 as 1589 is account number 1588 – Retail Settlement Variance Power.

53. Ref: Exhibit 5/Page 5

a) Please provide allocations and rate riders for recovery of regulatory deferral and variance accounts balances comprised of the December 31, 2006 balances with interest forecast to April 30, 2008 for the period after December 31st, 2006.

Response

To be filed at a later date.

Re-run model with interest included?

b) Are principal balances on 1590 being forecasted beyond December 31, 2006 and included in the amount for disposition in the schedule?

Response

To be filed at a later date.

- 117

PILs

- 1) For the 2006 tax year, please provide the following:
 - Actual federal T2 tax return and supporting schedules signed original and any returns that were subsequently amended and refiled;

Response
Please see below

- 118

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 119 of 198

PUC Distribution inc 06.206 2006-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001

+	Canada Revenue Agency	Agence du revenu du Canada	T2 CORPORATI	ION INCOME TAX RETURN	200
ocated	rm serves as a fede in Quebec, Ontario rate provincial corpo	o, or Alberta. If the co	erritorial corporation income tax return, userporation is located in one of these prov	unless the corporation is vinces, you have to file	Do not use this area
Parts, s	sections, subsection changes that had a see the T2 Corpora	ns, and paragraphs r not yet become law a ation – Income Tax G	mentioned on this return refer to the post at the time of printing. For more imprimate Suide (T4012).	ome Tex Act This return may on an haw a complete the	
Send o	ne completed copy vices office or tax of	of this return, includi	ing schedules and the General Index of e the return within six months after the e 2 returns, refer to the Guide under the I	end of the corporation's tax year.	
	tification				
Busin	ess Number (B	N)	001 86709 6778 RC0001		
_	oration's name				
las th	PUC Distribution ne corporation ch the last time we	nanged its name	003 1 Yes 2 No X	If Yes, do you have a copy of the articles of amendment?	4 1 Yes 2 No
Addre Has th	ess of head offi- nis address chan me we were notif , complete lines 01	ce iged since the fied?	010 1 Yes 2 No X	To which tax year does this return app	ly? Tax year end
012	765 Queen Stre P.o. Box 9000	eet East		Has there been an acquisition of control to which subsection 249(4) applies	
015	City <u>Sault Ste Marie</u> Country (other th		Province, territory, or state O16 ON Postal code/Zip code	since the previous tax year? If Yes, provide the date control was acquired	3 1 Yes 2 No X
017			018 P6A 6P2	control was acquired	YYYY MM DD
las th	ng address (if di nis address chan me we were notit , complete lines 021	fied?	office address) 020 1 Yes 2 No X	Is the corporation a professional corporation that is a member of a partnership?	7 1 Yes 2 No X
021 c 022 023	c/o			Is this the first year of filing after: Incorporation? 07 Amalgamation? 07	
	City		Province, territory, or state	If Yes, complete lines 030 to 038 and attach School	
025 027	Country (other th	an Canada)	Postal code/Zip code	Has there been a windup of a subsidiar under section 88 during the current	7
las th	ion of books ar	oks and records		If Yes, complete and attach Schedule 24.	Z T Tes Z NO A
otifie	ed since the last d?		030 1 Yes 2 No X	ls this the final tax year before amalgamation?	6 1 Yes 2 No X
031 032	765 Queen Stre	eet E		Is this the final return up to dissolution?	8 1 Yes 2 No X
035	City Sault Ste. Marie Country (other th	an Canada)	Province,territory, or state ON Postal code/Zip code 988 P6A 6P2		ntry of residence on line and attach Schedule 97.
	Canadian-cor private corpor Other private	tion at the end o ntrolled ration (CCPC)	f the taxation year Corporation controlled by a public corporation Other corporation (specify, below)	If Yes, complete and attach Schedule 91.	2 1 Yes 2 No X
3	Corporation Public corporation	Electrity Act	(openiy, below)	If the corporation is exempt from tax u tick one of the following boxes: 085 1 Exempt under paragraph 1	
he tax	year, provide th	on changed during ne effective	9 043	2 Exempt under paragraph 1 3 Exempt under paragraph 1 4 Exempt under other parag	49(1)(j) 49(1)(t)
04		000	Do not use the		ooc
91 00		092	093 09	095	096

JRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

2 E (06)

Page 1 of 9

Canadä'

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 120 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 2007-10-18 14:52 2006-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001

- Attachments	
Financial statement information: Use GIFI schedules 100, 125, and 141.	
Schedules - Answer the following questions. For each Yes response, attach to the T2 return the schedule that applies.	
	Schedule
Is the corporation related to any other corporations?	9
Is the corporation an associated Canadian-controlled private corporation?	23
Is the corporation an associated Canadian-controlled private corporation that is claiming the expenditure limit? 161	49
Does the corporation have any non-resident shareholders?	19
Has the corporation had any transactions, including section 85 transfers, with its shareholders, officers, or employees,	
rias the corporation au management of the corporation and the corp	11
If you answered. Yes to the above question, and the transaction was between corporations not dealing at arm's length.	
were all or substantially all of the assets of the transferor disposed of to the transferee?	44
Has the corporation paid any royalties, management fees, or other similar payments to residents of Canada?	14
Is the corporation claiming a deduction for payments to a type of employee benefit plan?	15
Is the corporation claiming a loss or deduction from a tax shelter acquired after August 31, 1989?	T5004
Is the corporation a member of a partnership for which a partnership identification number has been assigned?	T5013
Did the corporation, a foreign affiliate controlled by the corporation, or any other corporation or trust that did	
not deal at arm's length with the corporation have a beneficial interest in a non-resident discretionary trust?	22
Did the corporation have any foreign affiliates during the year?	25
Has the corporation made any payments to non-residents of Canada under subsections 202(1) and/or 105(1) and/or 105	29
of the federal microme rax Regulations:	
nas the corporation had any non-arms length transactions with a non-resident?	T106
For private corporations: Does the corporation have any shareholders who own 10% or more of the corporation's common and/or preferred shares?	50
Has the corporation made payments to, or received amounts from, a retirement compensation plan arrangement during the year?	55
Is the net income/loss shown on the financial statements different from the net income/loss for income tax purposes?	1
Is the net incomeross shown on the intaricial statements different from the flet incomeross for income tax purposes:	2
has the colporation made any character donations, girls to dahada, a province, or a territory, or girls or dahada to collegical property.	3
Has the corporation received any dividends of part any taxable dividends of purposes of the dividend related.	4
is the corporation claiming any type of losses?	5
is the corporation chaining a provincial of territorial tax decision does that of pointerior section and the corporation of territorial tax decision does that of pointerior territorial tax decision does that the pointerior territorial tax decision does that the pointerior territorial tax decision does the pointerior tax decision doe	
has the corporation realized any capital game of mounted any capital losses dailing the tax year.	6
i) Is the corporation claiming the small business deduction and reporting income from: a) property (other than	
dividends deductible on line 320 of the T2 return), b) a partnership, c) a foreign business, or d) a personal services business; or ii) is the corporation claiming the refundable portion of Part I tax?	7
Does the corporation have any property that is eligible for capital cost allowance?	8
Does the corporation have any property that is eligible capital property?	10
Does the corporation have any resource-related deductions?	12
Is the corporation claiming reserves of any kind?	13
Is the corporation claiming reserves or any kinds: Is the corporation claiming a patronage dividend deduction? 216	16
Is the corporation a credit union claiming a deduction for allocations in proportion to borrowing or an additional deduction?	17
is the corporation a dediction of allocation of allocations in proportion to borrowing of an additional deduction.	18
is the corporation and restinent corporation of a mutual tune corporation:	20
was the corporation carrying on business in carract as a non-resident corporation:	21
is the corporation dailing any rederator provincial foliaging according from foliating any rederator provincial foliaging according	
is the corporation and in resident confident corporation claiming an anowable reliable.	26*
Does the corporation have any canadian mandractum gand processing profits:	27
is the corporation damning an investment ax credit:	31
Is the corporation claiming any scientific research and experimental development (SR&ED) expenditures?	T661
Is the total taxable capital employed in Canada of the corporation and its related corporations over \$10,000,000?	33/34/35
Is the corporation a member of a related group with one or more members subject to gross Part I.3 tax?	36
Is the corporation claiming a surtax credit?	37
Is the corporation subject to gross Part VI tax on capital of financial institutions?	38
Is the corporation claiming a Part I tax credit?	42
Is the corporation subject to Part IV.1 tax on dividends received on taxable preferred shares or Part VI.1 tax on dividends paid?	43
Is the corporation agreeing to a transfer of the liability for Part VI.1 tax?	45
Is the corporation subject to Part II - Tobacco Manufacturers' surtax?	46
For financial institutions: Is the cornoration a member of a related group of financial institutions with one or	
more members subject to gross Part VI tax? 250 251	39
is the corporation claiming a Canadian limit of video production tax credit refund?	T1131
Is the corporation claiming a film or video production services tax credit refund?	T1177
Is the corporation subject to Part XIII.1 tax?	92 *
* We do not print this	schedule.

CORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 2 of 9

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 121 of 198

2UC Distri 2007-05-0	bution Inc 06.206 8 16:31	2006-12-31	PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001
- Attach	ments – continued from page 2 —		
Did the co	orporation entered into an agreement with other as	ar with a cost amount over \$100,000? Int trust? Abted to a non-resident trust in the year? ssistance for SR&ED carried out in Canada? ualified expenditures incurred in respect	Yes Schedule 256
Is the co	and the all the same and the sa		0 1 Yes 2 No X 1 1 Yes 2 No X
	the corporation's major business activity? mplete if Yes was entered at line 281.)		
If the ma	jor business activity involves the resale of	f goods, show whether it is wholesale or retail 283 1 Whole	esale 2 Retail
sold, cor approxin	he principal product(s) mined, manufactur instructed, or services provided, giving the nate percentage of the total revenue that e or service represents.	286	285 100.000 % 287 % 289 %
	corporation immigrate to Canada during the corporation emigrate from Canada during t		
Taxab	le income		
Net incor	me or (loss) for income tax purposes from	Schedule 1, financial statements, or GIFI 300	1,705,567 A
Deduct:	Gifts to Canada, a province, or a territor Cultural gifts from Schedule 2 Ecological gifts from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under sect subsection 138(6) from Schedule 3 Part VI.1 tax deduction from Schedule 4 Non-capital losses of preceding tax years Net capital losses of preceding tax years Restricted farm losses of preceding tax years from Limited partnership losses of preceding Taxable capital gains or taxable dividence.	313 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314	1,705,567 B
Add:	Section 110.5 additions or subparagraph	Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0") n 115(1)(a)(vii) additions	C
	income (amount C plus amount D)	360	
ncome e Taxable	xempt under paragraph 149(1)(t)	ome under paragraph 149(1)(t) (line 360 minus line 370) payable at line 724.	z
ORPORATE TA	XPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06		Page 3 of 9

121

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 122 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 2007-05-08 16:31		2006-	12-31					PUC Distribution In 86709 6778 RC000
- Small business ded	uction							
		ons (CCPCs) throughout the	tax vear					
Income from active busing	ness carried on in	n Canada from Schedule 7					100	1,705,567 A
Taxable income from line	360, minus 10	/3 of the amount on line 632*,	minus 3 times t	he amount	on			_
line 636**, and minus ar	ny amount that, b	pecause of federal law, is exen	npt form Part I ta	xe			105	B
Calculation of the busin	ness limit:							
For all CCPCs, calculate	the amount at li	ne 4 below.						
250,000 ×	Number of days	in the tax year in 2004	=			1		
	Number of o	days in the tax year	365					
300,000 × Nu	imber of days in the	tax year in 2005 and in 2006	365 =		30	00,000 2		
	Number of o	days in the tax year	365					
400,000 ×	Number of days i	n the tax year after 2006	=			3		
	Number of o	days in the tax year	365					
		Add amounts a	t lines 1, 2, and	3	30	00,000 4		
divided by 365, 2. For associated Business limit reduction	and enter the result CCPCs, use Sched on:	lule 23 to calculate the amount to be	e entered on line 410	0.				E
Amount C	172,253 ×4		<u> </u>	na na na na	93 to	to the test		
5050 W 1900 10 Aug 25 0		11,250	HOID				25	172,253 F
		s amount E) (if negative, enter	0)	2 62 62 63 6				172,233
Small business deduct		-						G
Whichever amount is the								
Amount G1	×	Number of days in the tax year Number of days in the tax	r before 2008	365	^	16.00 %	_	G.
		THE STATE OF THE S	55 30 5 5 5 5 5 5	,30,30,70	~	16.50 %	_	G
Amount G1	×	Number of days in the tax you Number of days in the t	ear in 2008	365	^	10.50 %	(T)	
	5000			303		17.00 %	_	G
Amount G1	x	Number of days in the tax year Number of days in the tax		365	^	17.00 %		
			(2)				30	G
		ounts G2, G3, and G4					-SU	
(enter amount G on line	9) Israiga asa businssi	s income tax credit deductible on lin	e 632 without refere	ence to the ret	unda	ble tax on th	e.	
CCPC's investment incor	me (line 604) and wi	ithout reference to the corporate tax	reductions under s	ection 123.4.				
** Calculate the amount of f	oreign business inc	ome tax credit deductible on line 63	6 without reference	to the corpora	ate ta	x reductions	under sec	tion 123.4.
*** Large corporations						20 0 0	20 0	0.12
Part I.3 Tax On Large Companies.	Corporations, Sch	ne total taxable capital employed in 0 edule 34, Part I.3 Tax On Financial	Institutions or Sche	edule 35, <i>Part</i>	1.3 T	ax On Large	Insuranc	e 33,
the prior year. (Amou	int P in Part 6 of Sc	ny corporations in both the current a hedule 33; Amount O in Part 6 of Se ny corporations in the current tax ye	chedule 34; Amount	t DD in Part 6	of Sc	chedule 35)		licable
 If the corporation is no schedule for the curr 		ny corporations in the current tax ye	ai, but was associa	ited in the bie	euili	y lax year, u	oc trie app	illoubic

DRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 4 of 9

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 123 of 198

20C Distribution Inc 06.206 2007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31				PUC Distribution 86709 6778	
- Accelerated tax reduction	s throughout the taxation year that claimed	t the eme	II busins	- dod:	.ation	
The second secon			300.000			
Reduced business limit (amount from line 4		3 ×	line 4 abov			253 A
Net active business income (amount from li Taxable income from line 360 minus 3 time and minus any amount that, because of fec	es the amount at line 636** on,			c	1,705,5	<u>67</u> B
Deduct: Aggregate investment income (amount from	n line 440)			D		
Amount C minus amount D (if negative, en	ter "0")					E
Amount A, B, or E above, whichever is less					٠	F
Amount Z from Part 9 of Schedule 27		-		G		
	425\			— Н		
Taxable resource income (amount from line	435)eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17)			:		
	small business deduction, whichever is less			K		
그렇게 하면 하면 하면 하다 하다 하면 하면 하면 하는데 하면 하는데 하면 어떻게 되었다. 그렇게 하고 사이지를 하다고	sinan basiness acadetion, who level to less	. —		— <u>``</u>		L
Amount F minus amount L (if negative, enter	er "0")				·	M
The state of the s	mount M (enter amount N on line 637)					N
	re, members of partnerships need to use Schedule 70					
** Calculate the amount of foreign business incom	e tax credit deductible at line 636 without reference to	the corpora	te tax reduct	ions und	ler section 123.4.	
- Resource deduction -						
Taxable resource income [as defined in subs	section 125.11(1)]			435		A
Amount A X	Number of days in the tax year in 2004		x 2%	=		В
	Number of days in the tax year	365				
Amount A x	Number of days in the tax year in 2005		x 3%	=		С
	Number of days in the tax year	365				
Amount A x	Number of days in the tax year in 2006	365	x 5%	=		D
	Number of days in the tax year	365				
Amount A X	Number of days in the tax year after 2006		x 7%	=		E
	Number of days in the tax year	365	52.52			
Amount A X Resource deduction – total of amounts B,	Number of days in the tax year	365	× 7%		I	E F
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, - General tax reduction for Canadian-	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations	365	52.52		I	
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year			438	I	
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations			. 438	I	
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year			. 438	l	
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year			. 438		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 above	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year			. 438		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year deeduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17)			. 438		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year de eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least			. 438		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least			. 438		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least			. 438 		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M)			. 438 		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, ente	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M)			B C D E F G H		F
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M)			B C D E F G H		
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, ente Amount J	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M) r "0") Number of days in the tax year before 2008 Number of days in the tax year	365	x 7	B C D E F G H		F A I J K1
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, ente	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M) r "0") Number of days in the tax year before 2008	365		B C D E F G H		F
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 above Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, enter Amount J X Amount J X	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year determined by the second of		x 7	B C D E F G H P M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M		F A I J K1
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 abov Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, ente Amount J	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year electric dependence of the tax year and the tax year are the least in reduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) in rever is the least in reduction (amount M) r "0") Number of days in the tax year before 2008 Number of days in the tax year number of days in the tax		× 7 × 7.5	B C D E F G H P M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M		F A I J K1 K2
Resource deduction – total of amounts B, General tax reduction for Canadian- Canadian-controlled private corporations Taxable income from line 360 Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Schedule 27 Amount QQ from Part 13 of Schedule 27 Taxable resource income from line 435 above Amount used to calculate the credit union de Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or 425, which Aggregate investment income from line 440 Amount used to calculate the accelerated tax Total of amounts B, C, D, E, F, G, and H Amount A minus amount I (if negative, enter Amount J X Amount J X	Number of days in the tax year C, D, and E (enter amount F on line 10) controlled private corporations throughout the tax year re eduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17) ever is the least x reduction (amount M) r "0") Number of days in the tax year before 2008 Number of days in the tax year in 2008 Number of days in the tax year in 2008 Number of days in the tax year in 2008 Number of days in the tax year in 2008 Number of days in the tax year in 2009		× 7 × 7.5	B C D E F G H ►		F A I J K1 K2

ORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

123

Page 5 of 9

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 124 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 2007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31				PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001
corporation, or a mutual fund	dian-controlled private corporation, an investment cor orporation; and for tax years starting after May 1, 2006 c rate of 38% (eg. deposit insurance company).				stment
Taxable income from line 360					L
Amount Z1 from Part 9 of Sched					
	dule 27			N	
	e 435 above				
Amount used to calculate the cre	dit union deduction (amount E in Part 3 of Schedule 17)			_ P	
	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =				Q
Amount L minus amount Q (if no	gative, enter "0")				R
Amount R	Number of days in the tax year before 2008 Number of days in the tax year	365	× 7%	=	S1
Amount R	x Number of days in the tax year in 2008	303	× 7.5 %	=	S2
	Number of days in the tax year	365		_	
Amount R			x 8 %	=	S3
	Number of days in the tax year	365			
Amount R	Number of days in the tax year after 2009 Number of days in the tax year	365	x 9 %		S4
No. 10 March		305			
General tax reduction – total of	amounts S1, S2, S3, and S4 (enter amount S on line 639)			· · · · <u> </u>	S
- Refundable portion of Part	tax — porations throughout the tax year				
Aggregate investment income					Α
(amount O from Part 1 of Schedu					
Foreign non-business income tax	credit from line 632				
Deduct:	Great Hoff line 002			-	
Deduct.					
Foreign investment income	× 9 1 / 3 % =				_
(amount L from Part 2 of Schedul	e 7) (if negative, enter "0")				B
Amount A minus amount B (if ne	pative, enter "0")			· · · · <u></u>	c
Deduct: Amount on line 400, 405, 410,	or 425,			-	
Foreign non-business income tax credit from line 632	Y 25 / 0 =				
	x 25 / 9 =				
Foreign business income tax credit					
from line 636	x 3 =				
					7 1
	=	× 20	5 2 / 3		5
		^ 20	2/3	/ ₀ =	D
	nt tax credit refund (line 700 minus line 780)				
Deduct: Corporate surtax from lin Net amount					_
				450	
Refundable portion of Part I tax	- Amount C, D, or E, whichever is the least			450	F
DRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - E	06				Page 6 of 9

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 125 of 198

³ UC Distribution Inc 06.206 !007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31	PUC Distribution Inc 86709 6778 RC0001
- Refundable dividend tax on hand —		
Refundable dividend tax on hand at the end Deduct: Dividend refund for the previous tax	경영 : NECONOMINATE CONTROL CON	G
Add the total of:		
Refundable portion of Part I tax from line	450 above	
Total Part IV tax payable from line 360 of Net refundable dividend tax on hand trans corporation on amalgamation, or from a v	sferred from a predecessor	
steeder Production to the Control of the Control	<u> </u>	H
Refundable dividend tax on hand at the e	end of the tax year – Amount G plus amount H 48	5
- Dividend refund		
Private and subject corporations at the ti	me taxable dividends were paid in the tax year	
Taxable dividends paid in the tax year fro	m line 460 of Schedule 3	3 I
Refundable dividend tax on hand at the e	nd of the tax year from line 485 above	, J
Dividend refund – Amount I or J, whichever	r is less (enter this amount on line 784)	·

ORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

	2006-12-31		C Distribution Ir 709 6778 RC00
Part I tax			
Base amount of Part I tax –	38.00 % of taxable income (line 360 or amount Z, whichever applies)	550	/
Corporate surtax calculation			
Base amount from line A above	re	1	
Deduct:			
	360 or amount Z, whichever applies)		
	tion from line 620 below		
	tal trust tax credit from line 648 below		
= =====================================			
tax year, enter amount a, b, or	or an investment corporation throughout the c below on line 6, whichever is the least:		
28.00 % of taxable income	e from line 360 a	_	
28.00 % of taxed capital g		6	
	C C		
(line A plus lines C and D r Total of lines 2 to 6	ninus line F)	7	
	7)	8	
orporate surtax		265 - 200	-
ne 8	X 4 % X Number of days in the tax year before 2008 Number of days in the tax year	365 = 600	E
ecapture of investment tax credi	t from line OO in Part 17 of Schedule 31	602	(
edition that if the time the factor of the state of the s	ax on the Canadian-controlled private corporation's (CCPC) in		
f it was a CCPC throughout the t		ivestinent income	
Aggregate investment income from	om line 440	i	
Deduct:	500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 505		
Amount on line 400, 405, 410, or	r 425,		
whichever is the least	2014 1072 1072 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074		
whichever is the least	r 425,	ii	
whichever is the least Net amount	2014 1072 1072 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074 1074		
whichever is the least Net amount	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i		C
whichever is the least Net amount	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's inverted educt: mall business deduction from lin	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's inverted educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line deral tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invert educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro-	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB 616	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invert educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro-	stment income – 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB 616 620	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's inverting educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit unior	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line see 430	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line deral tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business inco	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 6 2 8 6 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line aderal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business income teleral foreign business income teleral foreign business income telegrands.	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 form Schedule 21	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertigation educt: mall business deduction from line dedral tax abatement anufacturing and processing programount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 didtional deduction – credit union dederal foreign non-business income tecelerated tax reduction from am	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 ac credit from Schedule 21	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit unior ederal foreign non-business income to coelerated tax reduction from am esource deduction from line 438	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB 616 620) ns from Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21	or ii 604	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit unior ederal foreign non-business income to coelerated tax reduction from am esource deduction from line 438 eneral tax reduction for CCPCs if	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount i Subtotal (add line e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 from amount N form amount K 638	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business income to complete the control of the cont	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) see 430	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line ederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains editional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business income to coelerated tax reduction from are esource deduction from line 438 eneral tax reduction for CCPCs of eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1 eneral tax reduction from amouncederal logging tax credit from Science 1	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) set 430	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line dederal tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- mount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains diditional deduction – credit union dederal foreign non-business income to cederal foreign business income to cederal foreign business income to cederated tax reduction from am esource deduction from line 438 eneral tax reduction for CCPCs is eneral tax reduction from amounce deral logging tax credit from Sc dederal political contribution tax circ	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) see 430 fits deduction from amount BB fits from Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 from amount K from amount M	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line deral tax abatement anufacturing and processing profit amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 diditional deduction – credit union dederal foreign non-business income to the celerated tax reduction from amesource deduction from from amesource deduction from from amesource logging tax credit from Schederal logging tax credit from Schederal political contributions	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) e 430 fits deduction from amount BB fits from Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 from amount K from amount A f	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's inverting educt: mall business deduction from line aderal tax abatement anufacturing and processing programount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 diditional deduction – credit union dederal foreign business income to decral foreign business income to color and the second from line 438 eneral tax reduction from amount and taxed logging tax credit from Schederal political contribution tax con Federal political contributions dederal qualifying environmental taxed contributions and taxed contributions are decaded and taxed contributions and taxed contributions are decaded contributions are decaded contributions and taxed contributions are decaded contributions are decaded contributions.	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 form amount K form amount A form a	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's inverting educt: mall business deduction from line deral tax abatement anufacturing and processing profit amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 diditional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business income to celerated tax reduction from amesource deduction from fine 438 eneral tax reduction for CCPCs to eneral tax reduction from amount ederal logging tax credit from Schederal political contribution tax con Federal political contributions	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) set 430	or ii 604 9	
whichever is the least Net amount efundable tax on CCPC's invertible educt: mall business deduction from line deral tax abatement anufacturing and processing pro- amount RR of Schedule 27 vestment corporation deduction (taxed capital gains 624 dditional deduction – credit union ederal foreign non-business income to celerated tax reduction from am esource deduction from line 438 eneral tax reduction for CCPCs to eneral tax reduction from amour ederal logging tax credit from Schedul Federal political contributions addral qualifying environmental to vestment tax credit from Schedul vestment tax credit from Schedul	stment income — 6 2 / 3 % of whichever is less: amount in Subtotal (add line) e 430 fits deduction from amount BB form Schedule 17 me tax credit from Schedule 21 ax credit from Schedule 21 form amount K form amount A form a	or ii 604 9	

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 127 of 198

2007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31		PUC Distribution Inc 86709 6778 RC0001
- Summary of tax and credits			
Federal tax			
Part I tax payable	year and and and and and any any any any any	700	
Part I.3 tax payable from Schedule 33, 3	34, or 35		
Part II surtax payable from Schedule 46		708	
Part IV tax payable from Schedule 3	3 60 40 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	712	
Part IV.1 tax payable from Schedule 43	* *** *** *** *** *** *** ***	716	
Part VI tax payable from Schedule 38		720	
Part VI.1 tax payable from Schedule 43		724	
Part XIII.1 tax payable from Schedule 93	2	727	
Part XIV tax payable from Schedule 20		728	
		Total federal tax	
Add provincial or territorial tax:	750		
[1] - ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ 이 아니다. 아마스 : 아니다. 아니다 아니다 아니다 하는 사람들이 아니다. 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다. 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다 아니다.	750 Ontario	The state of the s	
(if more than one jurisdiction, enter "i			
Net provincial or territorial tax payable (
Provincial tax on large corporations (New	w Brunswick and Nova Scotia)	765	
Deduct other credits:		Total tax payable 770	A
Investment tax credit refund from Sched	ule 31	780	
		784	
Federal capital gains refund from Sched		788	
Federal qualifying environmental trust ta		The state of the s	
Canadian film or video production tax cr		796	
Film or video production services tax cre		797	
		800	
Total payments on which tax has bee			
Allowable refund for non-resident-owned investr		804	
Provincial and territorial capital gains ref		808	
Provincial and territorial refundable tax of		812	
Tax instalments paid		840	
2 () 004	Tota	al credits 890	В
Refund code 894 Overpayme	ent	Balance (line A minus line B)	
Direct deposit request		If the result is negative, you have an	overpayment.
To have the corporation's refund deposite		If the result is positive, you have a b	
bank account at a financial institution in C information you already gave us, complete		Enter the amount on whichever line	
Start Change information	910	Generally, we do not charge or refur of \$2 or less.	id a difference
Start Change information	Branch number	200 at 100 at 10	
914 918		Balance unpaid	~ _
Institution number	Account number	Enclosed payment 898	
the corporation is a Canadian-controlled p	private corporation throughout the	tax year.	
loes it qualify for the one-month extension			2 No X
0-46-46-4			
Certification ————————————————————————————————————			
950 Greco	951 Terry	954 Vice-President	
Last name	First name		office, or rank
am an authorized signing officer of the corporation.	I certify that I have examined this return,	including accompanying schedules and stateme	nts, and that
he information given on this return is to the hest of	except as specifically disclosed in a state	ement attached to this return.	ie ioi tilis
the information given on this return is, to the best of ax year is consistent with that of the previous year.			
	except as specifically disclosed in a state	956 (705)	759-6566
955 2007-05-08	nature of the authorized signing officer of		759-6566 elephone number
955 2007-05-08 Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sign	nature of the authorized signing officer of	the corporation To	elephone number
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sign is the contact person the same as the authorized si	nature of the authorized signing officer of	the corporation To ation below	elephone number
955 2007-05-08 Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sign	nature of the authorized signing officer of	the corporation To taking below 957 1 Yes 3	elephone number
955 2007-05-08 Sign s the contact person the same as the authorized signs 958	nature of the authorized signing officer of gning officer? If No, complete the inform	the corporation To taking below 957 1 Yes 3	elephone number
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sigr s the contact person the same as the authorized si 958 Language of correspondence – Language Signature (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Corres	nature of the authorized signing officer of gning officer? If No, complete the inform Name gue de correspondance	the corporation To ation below 957 1 Yes 959	elephone number
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sigr s the contact person the same as the authorized si 958 Language of correspondence – Language Indicate your language of correspondence	nature of the authorized signing officer of gning officer? If No, complete the inform Name gue de correspondance by entering 1 for English or 2 for French	the corporation lation below 957 1 Yes 959	elephone number
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sigr s the contact person the same as the authorized si 958 Language of correspondence – Language Signature (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence – Correspondence (Correspondence – Correspondence – Co	nature of the authorized signing officer of gning officer? If No, complete the inform Name gue de correspondance by entering 1 for English or 2 for French	the corporation lation below 957 1 Yes 959	elephone number 2 No elephone number
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Sign s the contact person the same as the authorized si 958 Language of correspondence — Language of correspondence	nature of the authorized signing officer of gning officer? If No, complete the inform Name gue de correspondance by entering 1 for English or 2 for French	the corporation lation below 957 1 Yes 959	elephone number 2 No elephone number

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 128 of 198

UC Distribution Inc 06.206 007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31		PUC Distribution In 86709 6778 RC000
Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada	NET INCOME (LOSS) FOR INCO	ME TAY DUDDO	SCHEDULE '
Corporation's name	NET INCOME (LOSS) FOR INCO	Business Number	Tax year end
Sorporation's name		business Number	Year Month Day
PUC Distribution Inc.	86	709 6778 RC0001	2006-12-31
	a reconciliation between the corporation's net inc x purposes. For more information, see the T2 Co		
	ils in the identification area, and complete the app		
	nounts in accordance with the Generally Accepte		
 Sections, subsections, and paragraphs ref 	erred to on this schedule are from the Income Ta	x Act.	
Net income (loss) after taxes and extraordina	ury items ner financial statements		-329,739 <i>F</i>
Add:	ny temo per interioral statements		323,733
Amortization of tangible assets		2,764,612	
	Subtotal of additions	2,764,612	2,764,612
Other additions:			
Miscellaneous other additions:			
retail settlement variances	291	1,307,586	
	Subtotal of other additions 199	1,307,586	
	Total additions 500	4,072,198	4,072,198
Deduct:	Total Control of the		
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8		2,036,892	
	Subtotal of deductions	2,036,892	2,036,892
Other deductions:			
Other deductions: Miscellaneous other deductions:			
	Subtotal of other deductions 499	0	> 0
	Subtotal of other deductions 499 Total deductions 510	2,036,892	▶ 0 2,036,892 1,705,567

ORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 1 of 1

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 129 of 198

	stribution Inc 06.20 -08 16:31	0	2006-1	2-31		PUC Distribution In 86709 6778 RC00
*	Canada Revenue Agency	Agence du revenu du Canada				SCHEDULE
58 1500			ATION LOSS CONT	INUITY AND A	PPLICATION	
	of corporation				Business Number	Tax year end Year Month Day
	Distribution Inc.		ty and use of available losses; to	determine the august o	86709 6778 RC0001	2006-12-31
 The type In ac (TYE time Whe parage For it File c Parts 	of loss, deduct the cordance with sub: ;) before that time is is deductible in corn control has been graphs 111(5)(a) & nformation on these one completed copys, sections, subsec	oose whether or not to ded oldest loss first. section 111(4) of the Incor section 111(4) of the Incor section 111(4) are the result of the Incor section 111(6). In the Incorp of acquired, subsection 111(6). In the Incorp of In	uct an available loss from income ne Tax Act, when control has bee laxable income in a TYE after the a TYE before that time. 5) provides for similar treatment oration – Income Tax Guide. TZ return, or send it by itself to the tred to on this schedule are from	en acquired no amount at time AND no amount of non-capital and farm ne tax centre where the	of capital loss incurred for a tax of capital loss incurred in a TYE losses, except as listed in return is filed.	
art 1	- Non-capital	losses	Determination of current	-year non-capital I	oss —	
Deduction Net control Taxali Amou Amou Deduction	et: (increase a lo apital losses dec ble dividends de unt of Part VI.1 t unt deductible as tt: (increase a lo	ducted in the year (ent ductible under sections ax deductible s prospector's and grub ss)	er as a positive amount) s 112, 113, or subsection 13 ostaker's shares – Paragrap	38(6)		1,705,567
Section	on 110.5 and/or	subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) – Addition for foreign	tax deductions		
Curre	decrease a loss; nt-year farm los t-year non-capit	s	er "0")		ERRE ER GURER ERF ERFER (
		Contir	nuity of non-capital losses	and request for a	carryback	
	apital loss at the t: Non-capital lo	- E - E - E - E - E - E - E - E - E - E	ear		1,961,509	
Add: N vindup	lon-capital losse of a subsidiary	es transferred on an ar corporation		105		
educ	t:		on above)	Participation of the Control of the		1,961,509
Section	on 80 – Adjustm	ents for forgiven amou	r an acquisition of control) ints		0	
	nt applied again		er on line 331 of the T2 retu		1,705,567	
Amou	nt applied again	ist taxable dividends si	ubject to Part IV tax	135	Subtotal	1,705,567 255,942
		carry back non-capita		-	l	200/512
Secor Third First p Secor	nd preceding tax preceding tax ye preceding tax ye and preceding tax	ear to reduce taxable in ar to reduce taxable di year to reduce taxable	e income ncome vidends subject to Part IV to e dividends subject to Part I'	902 903 9x 911 V tax 912		
lon-ca	pital losses - C	losing balance	ividends subject to Part IV t		180	255,942
After After	10 tax years if it are	se in a tax year ending before	er March 22, 2004 and ending be			
aragra oss fr	aph 88(1.1)(f) el om a wholly owr	ection indicator ned subsidiary deemed	to be a loss of the parent f		preceding tax year.	Yes
SCH 4	E (06)					Canad
						Page 1
KPORATE	TAXPREP / TAXPREP D	ES SUCIETES - EPU6				, age 1

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 130 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206	2006-12-31	PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001
Part 2 - Capital losses	Continuity of capital losses and request for a carrybac	k
Capital losses at end of preceding tax y Capital losses transferred on an amalga of a subsidiary corporation Deduct: Other adjustments (includes adjustme	rear 200	
Add: Current-year capital loss (from Schedul	le 6 calculation)	Subtotal
Non capital losses from a preceding tax Allowable business investment losses (same preceding tax year* referred to at	x year* that expired this year ABIL) incurred in the line A	A
Allowable business investment loss exp	ver is less	
Note: If there has been an amalgamation or a calculation of the allowable business in loss for each predecessor or subsidiary the total at line 220 above.	vestment loss expired as non-capital	Subtotal
Deduct: Amount applied against curren	nt-year capital gain (see Note 1)	Subtotal
Deduct - Request to carry back capit	Capital gain An	nount carried
Second preceding tax year Third preceding tax year Capital losses – Closing balance Note 1 On line 332 of the T2 return, enter the amount Note 2 Enter on lines 225, 951, 952, or 953, whicheve	951 952 953	280

- * Losses from a preceding tax year to be entered at line A and line B are the following:

 If the loss was incurred in a tax year ending before March 23, 2004, enter the loss from the 8th preceding tax year, which has expired this year;
 - If the loss was incurred in a tax year ending after March 22, 2004 and before 2006, enter the loss from the 11th preceding tax year, which has expired this year.
 - If the loss was incurred in a tax year ending in 2006 and later, enter the loss from the 21th preceding tax year, which has expired this year.
- ** The inclusion rate is the one that you used to calculate your ABIL referred to at line B. Therefore, use one of the following inclusion rates, whichever applies:
 - For ABILs incurred in 1999 and preceding tax years, use 0.75.
 - For ABILs incurred in 2000 and 2001 tax years, the inclusion rate is equal to amount M on Schedule 6 version T2SCH6(01).
 - For ABILs incurred in 2002 and later tax years, use 0.5.

ORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 2 of 5

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 131 of 198

OC Distribution Inc 06.206	2006-12-31	PUC Distribution Inc 86709 6778 RC000
Part 3 – Farm losses	- Continuity of farm losses and request for a carryback —	
Farm losses at end of preceding tax year	ır <u> </u>	
·	years 300	
Farm losses at beginning of tax year Add: Farm losses transferred on an am	algemetics	
	n	
Deduct:		
Other adjustments (includes adjustment Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven a		
Amount applied against taxable income		
	nds subject to Part IV tax	
Deduct – Request to carry back farm	loss to:	Subtotal
First preceding tax year to reduce taxal		
	exable income	
Third preceding tax year to reduce taxa		
First preceding tax year to reduce taxab		
Second preceding tax year to reduce ta Third preceding tax year to reduce taxa		
		380
Part 4 – Restricted farm losses		
	Current-year restricted farm loss	
Total losses for the year from farming bu	usiness	485
Minus the deductible farm loss: \$2,500 plus D or E, whichever is less	¢	2,500
(Amount C above	- \$2,500) divided by 2 = D	2,300
(integrit o above	\$ 6,250 E	2,500
Current-year restricted farm loss (amour	nt C minus amount F) (enter this amount on line 410)	
Con	ntinuity of restricted farm losses and request for a carryback	(
Restricted farm losses at end of precedir		
	er 10 tax years	
	x year	
Add: Restricted farm losses transferred windup of a subsidiary corporation	on an amalgamation or the	
Current-year restricted farm loss (enter o		
Deduct:		
Amount applied against farming income		
,	amounts	
Other adjustments	450	Subtotal
Deduct – Request to carry back restric		Gubtotai
	ng income 941	
	rming income 942	
Third preceding tax year to reduce farm	ing income 943	
Restricted farm losses – Closing balance		480
Note	since are calculated without including eciantific research expenses	
ne total losses for the year from all farming bus	sinesses are calculated without including scientific research expenses.	
DRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06		Page 3 of

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 132 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 2007-05-08 16:31	2006-12-31		PUC Distribution Inc 86709 6778 RC0001
Part 5 – Listed personal property loss	es		
Continuity	of listed personal property loss and request fo	or a carryback ———	
Listed personal property losses at end of pro Deduct: Listed personal property loss expire Listed personal property losses at beginning Add: Current-year listed personal property leads	ed after seven tax years	502	
Deduct:		Subtotal	
Amount applied against listed personal pro (enter on line 655 of Schedule 6)			
		Subtotal	
Deduct – Request to carry back listed per First preceding tax year to reduce listed per Second preceding tax year to reduce listed Third preceding tax year to reduce listed per Listed personal property losses – Closing ba	rsonal property gains 961 personal property gains 962 ersonal property gains 963	580	

08 16:31						
rt 7 – Limited pa	artnership los	sses				
		Current-y	ear limited part	nership losses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Partnership identifier	Fiscal period ending	Corporation's share of limited partnership loss	Corporation's at-risk amount	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, farming losses, and resource expenses	Column 4 m column If negativ enter "0"	5 limited ve, partnership lo
600	602	604	606	608		620
	Limited partne	ership losses from p	prior tax years t	hat may be applied	in the current	year
1 Partnership	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Partnership identifier				Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, business or property losses, and resource	6 Column 4 m	7 ninus Limited 5 partnership lo that may b applied in the The lesser
Partnership	2 Fiscal period	Limited partnership losses at end of preceding	4 Corporation's at-risk	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, business or property losses,	6 Column 4 m column : If negativ	7 ninus Limited 5 partnership lo
Partnership identifier	2 Fiscal period ending	Limited partnership losses at end of preceding tax year	4 Corporation's at-risk amount	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, business or property losses, and resource expenses	6 Column 4 m column: If negativ enter "0"	7 ninus 5 partnership le te, tat may te applied in the The lesser columns 3 a
Partnership identifier	2 Fiscal period ending	Limited partnership losses at end of preceding tax year G34	Corporation's at-risk amount 636 losses that can limited lamation pof a	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, business or property losses, and resource expenses 638 be carried forward ent-year partnership parsses (cani	6 Column 4 m column: If negativ enter "0"	7 ninus 5 partnership le te, tat may te applied in the The lesser columns 3 a

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 1007-05-08 16:31 2006-12-31 PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001 **Non-Capital Loss Continuity Workchart** Part 6 - Analysis of balance of losses by year of origin - Non-capital losses Loss carried back Parts I & IV Applied to reduce Balance at Loss incurred Year of origin beginning of year in current year Adjustments and transfers Taxable income Part IV Balance at end of year Current N/A N/A 2005 N/A N/A 2004 1,961,509 N/A N/A 1,705,567 255,942 2003 N/A N/A 2002 N/A N/A 2001 N/A N/A 2001 N/A N/A 2000 N/A N/A 1,705,567 255,942 1,961,509 Total Farm losses Applied to reduce Loss incurred Loss carried Adjustments Year Taxable beginning of year in current year and transfers back Part IV Balance at origin Parts I & IV end of year N/A Current N/A 2005 N/A N/A 2004 N/A N/A 2003 N/A N/A 2002 N/A N/A N/A 2001 N/A 2001 N/A N/A 2000 N/A N/A 1999 N/A N/A 1998 N/A N/A 1997 N/A N/A Total Restricted farm losses Loss incurred Loss carried Applied to reduce Adjustments Year Balance at beginning of year in current and transfers Taxable income Part IV tax Balance at origin Parts I & IV end of year year Current N/A N/A 2005 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 2004 N/A 2003 N/A N/A 2002 N/A N/A N/A 2001 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 2001 2000 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 1999 N/A N/A N/A 1998 N/A 1997 N/A N/A N/A Total * This balance expires this year and will not be available next year. DRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 135 of 198

FUC DISHIBULION IIIC 00.200 2007-05-08 16:31

2000-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001 SCHEDULE 8

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

CAPITAL COST ALLOWANCE (CCA)

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year end
		Year Month Day
PUC Distribution Inc.	86709 6778 RC0001	2006-12-31

For more information, see the section called "Capital Cost Allowance" in the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

Is the corporation electing under regulation 1101(5q)?

101 1 Yes 2 No X

1 Class number	Description	2 Undepreciated capital cost at the beginning of the year (undepreciated capital cost at the end of last year)	3 Cost of acquisitions during the year (new property must be available for use)*	4 Net adjustments**	5 Proceeds of dispositions during the year (amount not to exceed the capital cost)	6 50% rule (1/2 of the amount, if any, by which the net cost of acquisitions exceeds column 5)***	7 Reduced undepreciated capital cost	8 CCA rate %	9 Recapture of capital cost allowance (line 107 of Schedule 1)	10 Terminal loss (line 404 of Schedule 1)	Capital cost allowance (column 7 multiplied by column 8; or a lower amount) (line 403 of	Undepreciated capital cost at the end of the year (column 6 plus column 7 minus column 11)
200		201	203	205	207	211		212	213	215	Schedule 1)**** 217	220
1 1		49,496,678	2,851,259		0	1,425,630	50,922,307	4	0	0	2,036,892	50,311,04
	Total	49,496,678	2,851,259			1,425,630	50,922,307				2,036,892	50,311,045

- * Include any property acquired in previous years that has now become available for use. This property would have been previously excluded from column 3. List separately any acquisitions that are not subject to the 50% rule, see Regulation 1100(2) and (2.2).
- ** Include amounts transferred under section 85, or on amalgamation and winding-up of a subsidiary. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for other examples of adjustments to include in column 4.
- *** The net cost of acquisitions is the cost of acquisitions (column 3) plus or minus certain adjustments from column 4. For exceptions to the 50% rule, see Interpretation Bulletin IT-285, Capital Cost Allowance - General Comments.
- **** If the tax year is shorter than 365 days, prorate the CCA claim. Some classes of property do not have to be prorated. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for more information.

T2 SCH 8 (06)

Canadä

CORPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 1 of 1

OC Distribution Inc 06.206

2006-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001



Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

SCHEDULE 9

RELATED AND ASSOCIATED CORPORATIONS

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year end Year Month Day
PUC Distribution Inc.	86709 6778 RC0001	2006-12-31

This schedule is to be completed by a corporation having one or more of the following:

- related corporation(s)
- associated corporations(s)

Name	Country of resi- dence (if other than Canada)	Business Number (Canadian corporation only) (see note 1)	Relation- ship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares owned	% of common shares owned	Number of preferred shares owned	% of preferred shares owned	Book value of capital stock
100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
PUC Inc		89839 7518 RC0001	1	2,000	100.000			4,656,146
PUC Services Inc		87626 3526 RC0001	3					421-12-22-22
PUC Telecom Inc.		88614 1811 RC0001	3					
PUC Energies Inc		87626 3724 RC0001	3					

Note 1: Enter "NR" if a corporation is not registered.

Note 2: Enter the code number of the relationship that applies from the following order: 1 - Parent 2 - Subsidiary 3 - Associated 4 - Related, but not associated.

2 SCH 9(99)

Canadä

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 137 of 198

- 137

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206 :007-05-08 16:31 2006-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001

SCHEDULE 23

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

AGREEMENT AMONG ASSOCIATED CANADIAN-CONTROLLED PRIVATE CORPORATIONS TO ALLOCATE THE BUSINESS LIMIT

- For use by a Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC) to identify all associated corporations and to assign a percentage
 for each associated corporation. This percentage will be used to allocate the business limit for purposes of the small business
 deduction. Information from this schedule will also be used to determine the date the balance of tax is due and to calculate the
 reduction to the business limit.
- An associated CCPC that has more than one tax year ending in a calendar year, is required to file an agreement for each tax year ending in that calendar year.
- Column 1: Enter the legal name of each of the corporations in the associated group. Include non-CCPCs and CCPCs that have filed an election under subsection 256(2) of the *Income Tax Act* not to be associated for purposes of the small business deduction.
- Column 2: Provide the Business Number for each corporation (if a corporation is not registered, enter "NR").
- Column 3: Enter the association code that applies to each corporation:
 - 1 Associated for purposes of allocating the business limit (unless code 5 applies)
 - 2 CCPC that is a "third corporation" that has elected under subsection 256(2) not to be associated for purposes of the small business deduction
 - 3 Non-CCPC that is a "third corporation" as defined in subsection 256(2)
 - 4 Associated non-CCPC
- 5 Associated CCPC to which code 1 does not apply because of a subsection 256(2) election made by a "third corporation"
- Column 4: Enter the business limit for the year of each corporation in the associated group. The business limit is computed at line 4 on page 4 of each respective corporation's T2 return.
- Column 5: Assign a percentage to allocate the business limit to each corporation that has an association code 1 in column 3. The total of all percentages in column 5 cannot exceed 100%.
- Column 6: Enter the business limit allocated to each corporation by multiplying the amount in column 4 by the percentage in column 5. Add all business limits allocated in column 6 and enter the total at line A. Ensure that the total at line A falls within the range for the calendar year to which the agreement applies:

Calendar year	Acceptable range	
2004	\$225,001 to \$250,000	
2005	\$250,001 to \$300,000	
2006	maximum \$300,000	
2007	\$300,001 to \$400,000	

If the calendar year to which this agreement applies is after 2007, ensure that the total at line A does not exceed \$400,000.

Allo	ocating the business limit —————					
Date	filed (do not use this area)				025	Year Month Day
Enter	the calendar year to which the agreement app	olies				2006
	s an amended agreement for the above-noted greement previously filed by any of the associa				. 075	Yes 2 No X
	1 Names of associated corporations	2 Business Number of associated corporations	3 Asso- ciation code	Business limit for the year (before the allocation)	5 Percentage of the business limit %	6 Business limit allocated* \$
	100	200	300		350	400
1	PUC Distribution Inc.	86709 6778 RC0001	1	300,000	57.4175	172,253
2	PUC Inc	89839 7518 RC0001	1	300,000	42.5825	127,748
3	PUC Services Inc	87626 3526 RC0001	1	300,000		
4	PUC Telecom Inc.	88614 1811 RC0001	1	300,000		
5	PUC Energies Inc	87626 3724 RC0001	1	300,000		
				T	100.0000	300,001

DRPORATE TAXPREP / TAXPREP DES SOCIÉTÉS - EP06

Page 1 of 2

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 139 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc 06.206

2006-12-31

PUC Distribution Inc. 86709 6778 RC0001

Business limit reduction under subsection 125(5.1)

The business limit reduction is calculated in the small business deduction area of the T2 return. One of the factors used in this calculation is the "Large corporation amount" at line 415 of the T2 return. If the corporation is a member of an associated group** of corporations in the current tax year, the amount at line 415 of the T2 return is equal to 0.225% x (A - \$10,000,000) where, "A" is the total of taxable capital employed in Canada*** of each corporation in the associated group for its last tax year ending in the preceding calendar year.

*Each corporation will enter on line 410 of the T2 return, the amount allocated to it in column 6. However, if the corporation's tax year is less than 51 weeks, prorate the amount in column 6 by the number of days in the tax year divided by 365, and enter the result on line 410 of the T2 return.

Special rules apply if a CCPC has more than one tax year ending in a calendar year and is associated in more than one of those years with another CCPC that has a tax year ending in the same calendar year. In this case, the business limit for the second (or subsequent) tax year(s) will be equal to the lesser of the business limit determined for the first tax year ending in the calendar year and the business limit determined for the second (or subsequent) tax year(s) ending in the same calendar year.

- **The associated group includes the corporation filing this schedule and each corporation that has an "association code" of 1 or 4 in column 3.
- ****Taxable capital employed in Canada" has the meaning assigned by subsection 181.2(1) or 181.3(1) or section 181.4 of the Income Tax Act.

Canadä

JC Distribution Inc 06.206 007-05-08 16:31		2006-12-31		PUC Distribution 86709 6778 RCC
Canada Revenue Agence Agency du Car	e du revenu nada			SCHEDULE
AG	REEMENT AMONG R	ELATED CORPORAT	TIONS - PART I.3	TAX
Members of a related grouthe members of the related	p of corporations should use d group. Do not file this agre	this schedule to allocate the element if no members of the	capital deduction of \$50, e related group have to	000,000 among pay Part I.3 tax.
In cases where a related cagreement for each of those	orporation has more than one se taxation years.	e taxation year ending in a cal	lendar year, it has to file	an
A corporation that is relate year may file such an agree	ed to any other corporation at ement.	any time in a taxation year of	the corporation that end	s in a calendar
	ction 181.5(7) of the federal In			
- Agreement				
Date filed (do not use th	nis area)		010	Year Month Day
Is this an amended agre	eement?		020	1 Yes 2 No _X
Calendar year to which	the agreement applies .		030	Year 2006
members to which	must include all the information then amount of capital deductors ar subsection 181.1(3) does n	ction is allocated for the year.		
	all corporations which rs of the related group	Business Number (if a corporation is not registered, enter "NR")	Allocation of capital deduction for the year \$	Taxation year end to which this agreement applies* (YYYY/MM/DD)
	200	300	400	500
PUC Distribution Inc.		86709 6778 RC0001	24,260,489	
1 PUC Inc		89839 7518 RC0001		
2 PUC Services Inc		87626 3526 RC0001	25,739,511	
3 PUC Telecom Inc.		88614 1811 RC0001		
4 PUC Energies Inc		87626 3724 RC0001		
	Total (cannot	be more than \$50,000,000)	50,000,000	
and is related in two or more The capital deduction of the	this column for a corporation re of those taxation years to a e first corporation for each suggested deduction for the first suggested deduction for the first suggested deduction for the first suggested.	nother corporation that has a	taxation year ending in which it is related to the	that calendar year. other corporation is

'2 SCH 36 (04)

140

Canad'ä

GENERAL INFORMATION

However, we may reassess a T2 return for a taxation year at any time if:

- the person filing the return has made any misrepresentation that is attributable to neglect, ca wilful default, or has committed any fraud in filing the return or in supplying any information;
- the person filing the return has filed Form T2029, Waiver in Respect of the Normal Reasses within that taxation year's normal reassessment period that has not been revoked.

ii. Actual Ontario CT23 tax return and supporting schedules – signed original and any returns that were subsequently amended and refiled;

Response Please see below

- 142

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 143 of 198

♥ Ontario	Ministry of Finance Corporations Tax 33 King Street West PO Box 620 Oshawa ON L1H 8E9	2006	CT23 C Annual	Retur	ations T 'n nance (MOF) by of Government Se	For taxation years commencing after December 31, 2003
his form is a combination of t ax Return and the Ministry of age 1 is a common page returned epending on which criteria the Exempt from Filling (EFF n pages 3-17. Corporations the short-Form criteria, may re see page 2).	f Government Services (M aired for both Returns, For e corporation satisfies, ith declaration on page 2 of hat do not meet the EFF of	(GS) Annual Return. tax purposes, just complete either 'S interial but do meet	The Annual Re 18 and 19, and 1 collected under	turn (commo Schedule K o the authority taining a pub completed by as share-capi	n page 1 and MC n page 20) conta of the Corporatio	GS Schedule A on pages ins non-tax information non-tax information non-tax information. This orporate information. This into the properties of the provincial or
IGS Annual Return Required	 (Not required if already find the Annual Return exempt. Find the Annual Return exempt.) 	lled or Refer to Guide) X Yes	No Page	1 of 20		
Corporation's Legal Name (inclu	ding punctuation)				Ontario Corpo	orations Tax Account No. (MOF)
PUC Distribution Inc. Mailing Address					1800173 This Return co	vers the Taxation Year year month day
765 Queen Street East P.o. Box 9000 Sault Ste Marie					End	2006-01-01 year month day 2006-12-31
	5A 6P2		Know is a second	2000		
Has the mailing address char since last filed CT23 Return? Registered/Head Office Address	Yes	Date of Change	year month	day	Date of Incorpo	year month day 2000-02-18
765 Queen Street East P.o. Box 9000 Sault Ste Marie ON CA PE	5A 6P2				Ontario Corporation No (MGS)	1800173
Location of Books and Records						
765 Queen Street E Sault Ste. Marie ON CA P6	6A 6P2				¥ applicable, ente	nue Agency Business No. 6778 RC0001
Name of person to contact regar	ding this CT23 Return	Telephone No.	Fax No.		Jurisdiction	
Terry Greco		(705) 759-6566			Incorporated	Ontario
Address of Principal Office in Or	itario (Extra-Provincial Corpo			(MGS)	If not incorporal date Ontario bu and ceased:	ted in Ontario, indicate the siness activity commenced
Ontario Canada					Commenced	year month day
Former Corporation Name (Extra		y) X Not Applicable		(MGS)	Ceased	year month day
					X Not Applicat	ble
nformation on Directors/Offic Schedule A or K as appropria	te. If additional space is re	quired for Schedule A,	No. of Sche	edule(s)	Preferred Langua X English anglais	ge / Langue de préférence French français
only this schedule may be pho f there is no change to the D submitted to MGS, please ch	Directors'/Officers'/Adminis	trators' information previous	usly	X No Change	Ministry Use	
			tion (MGS)	E. C. C.		
certify that all information		20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/2	Manager and Advantage and A			
Terry Greco						
	Officer Other inc	tividuals having knowledge rporation's business activitie	S	lee er miele	adia a atata mana	2 12 12

CORPORATE TAXPREP - 2006 CT23 - 2006 V.2.1 - 070A

T23 Corporation			
ntification continued (for CT23 fi ase check applicable (X) box(es)	50-00 (SSES) # #	ation.	
e of corporation		1	
1 Canadian-controlled Private (C corporation of which 50% or m Canadian residents.) (fed.s.12 2 Other Private 3 Public 4 Non-share Capital 5 X Other (specify) ▼ Electrity Act Share Capital with full voting rights owned by Canadian Residents 1 Family Farm corporation s.1(2) 2 Family Fishing corporation s.1(2) 3 Mortgage Investment corporati 4 Credit Union s.61 5 Bank Mortgage subsidiary s.61 6 Bank s.1(2) 7 Loan and Trust corporation s.2(2) 9 Non-resident corporation s.2(2) 9 Non-resident corporation s.2(2) 10 Mutual Fund corporation s.48 11 Non-resident owned Investment 12 Non-resident owned Investment 12 Non-resident ship or aircraft un Canada s.28(b) 14 Bare Trustee corporation 15 Branch of Non-resident s.63(1) 16 Financial institution prescribed 17 Investment Dealer 18 Generator of electrical energy for use in the generation of electric	(nearest percent) (nearest percent) (nearest percent) (we corporation s.47 (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (c) (c)	This is the first year filing after inco (If checked, attach Ontario Schedul Amended Return Taxation year end change — Canada approval required Final taxation year up to dissolution businesses, see guide.) Final taxation year before amalgam The corporation has a floating fisce There has been a transfer or receip having a Canadian permanent esta There was an acquisition of control of the federal Income Tax Act (ITA taxation year If checked, date control was acquired in the taxation year and suffederal ITA applied to the transactic Schedule 41.) First year filing of a parent corporation(s) under section 88 of the year. (If checked, attach Ontario Schedule 44.) First year filing of a parent corporation of the taxation year. (If checked, attach Ontario Schedule 44.) Was the corporation's Federal Canada Revenue Agency? Are you requesting a refund of the CTA applies (region and the CTA applies of the CTA ap	a Revenue Agency (Note: for discontinued ation If year end at of asset(s) involving a corporation bitshment outside Ontario to which subsection 249(4) applies since the previous ed year month day ansaction where all or substantial non-arm's length corporation wer bsection 85(1) or 85(2) of the sim (if checked, attach Ontario ion after winding-up a subsidiary he federal ITA during the taxation shedule 24.) direction of payments for certain throughout the taxation year? T2 Return been filed with the ue to:

CORPORATE TAXPREP - 2006 CT23 - 2006 V.2.1 - 870A

focation - If you carry on a business rtion of taxable income deemed earn.	through a permanent establishment in a jurisdiction outside Ontario, you may allocate that ed in that jurisdiction to that jurisdiction (s.39) (Int.B. 3008).	DOLLARS ONLY
	(per reconciliation schedule, page 15)	± From 690 1,705,567 •
ubtract: Charitable donations		- 1
ubtract: Gifts to Her Majesty in right o	f Canada or a province and gifts of cultural property (Attach schedule 2)	- 2
ubtract: Taxable dividends deductible,	per federal Schedule 3	- 3
ubtract: Ontario political contributions	(Attach Schedule 2A) (Int.B. 3002R)	- 4
ubtract: Federal Part VI.1 tax	× 3	- 5
ubtract: Prior years' losses applied –	Non-capital losses From 715 inclusion	- From 704 1,705,567 •
	Net capital losses (page 16) X rate 50.000000 % =	- [714]
	Farm losses	- From 724
	Restricted farm losses	- From [734]
	Limited partnership losses	- From [754]
axable Income (Non-capital loss)	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	= 10
	oreign tax deduction for federal purposes+ 111	•
7,111-1	The transfer of the transfer o	
axable Income	Number of Days in Taxation Ye Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan 1, 2004 Total O	
rom 10 (or 20 if applicable)	• × 30 100.0000 % × 12.5 % × 33 ÷ 73 36	5 = + 29
	Ontario Allocation Days after Dec. 31, 2003 Total D	=
es Gall Carl	TWITE TO THE TOTAL	##
form 10 (or 20 if applicable)	• X 30 100.0000 X 14 % X 34 365 ÷ 73 365	5 = + 32
ncome Tax Payable (before deduc		= 40
	till Business Corporations (IDSEC) (s.41)	
f this section is not completed, the	IDSBC will be denied. ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxa:ion year or would you have claimed the	Yane Y No
f this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Busi deral Small Business Deduction In	ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X)	Yes X No
f this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Busi deral Small Business Deduction In Income from active business carried o	IDSBC will be denied. ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a))	Yes X No
f this section is not completed, the ild you claim the federal Small Businderal Small Business Deduction In Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustmen	IDSBC will be denied. ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) 50 It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) + 51	Yes X Nu
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Busi bederal Small Business Deduction In Income from active business carried o ederal taxable income, less adjustmen dd: Losses of other years deducte	ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxa:ion year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) 50 It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) + 51 ed for federal purposes (fed.s.111) + 52	Yes X No
f this section is not completed, the ild you claim the federal Small Businderal Small Business Deduction In Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustmen	ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxa:ion year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) 50 It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) + 51 In the federal purposes (fed.s.111) + 52 In the federal purposes (fed.s.111) + 53 In the federal purpose (fed.s.11	Yes X No
f this section is not completed, the iid you claim the federal Small Businees Deduction In Income from active business carried or ederal taxable income, less adjustmen dd: Losses of other years deducte ubtract: Losses of other years deducte ederal Business limit (line 410 of the T	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign fax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)	Yes X No
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustmen dd: Losses of other years deducte ubtract: Losses of other years deducte ederal Business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1)	ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxa:ion year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) - 50 It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) + 51 ad for federal purposes (fed.s.111) + 52 ad for Ontario purposes (s.34) - 53 a	Yes X No
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction In the Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustment did: Losses of other years deducted business. Losses of other years deducted business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) intario Business Limit Calculation.	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign fax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)	Yes X No
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction in the deral Small Business Deduction in the lincome from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustmen dd: Losses of other years deducted business. Losses of other years deducted business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s.125(5.1)	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign fax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)	Yes X No
It this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction he ideral Small Business Deduction he income from active business carried of sederal taxable income, less adjustment id: Losses of other years deducted business. Losses of other years deducted business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) intario Business Limit Calculation. (Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign fax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)(b)	Yes X No
id you claim the federal Small Businederal Small Business Deduction in Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustment do: Losses of other years deducte oubtract: Losses of other years deducte oubtract: Losses of other years deducte ederal Business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) Intario Business Limit Calculation Disystater Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004 320,000 x 31 ÷	ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or onlario purposes (fed.s.111) If or onlario purposes (s.34)	Yes X No
id you claim the federal Small Businederal Small Business Deduction Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustment discusses of other years deducte subtract: Losses of other years deducte ederal Business limit (line 410 of the Telore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) intario Business Limit Calculation Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004 31 320,000 x ness Deduction (fed.s.125(1)) in the taxa:ion year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) in in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If of orderal purposes (fed.s.111) If of Ontario purposes (s.34)	Yes X No	
id you claim the federal Small Busineers Deduction In Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustment discusses of other years deducted business of other years deducted business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) Intario Business Limit Calculation Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or Onlario purposes (fed.s.111) If or Onlario purposes (s.34) If or	Yes X Nu
f this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction in ideral Small Business Deduction in the lincome from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustmen dd: Losses of other years deducte ubtract: Losses of other years deducte ubtract: Losses of other years deducte ederal Business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) ntario Business Limit Calculation Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125	Yes X No
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction in deral Small Business Deduction in the federal Small Business Deduction in the second section in the section in	IDSBC will be denied. In the intervision of fed.s.125(1)) in the taxation year or would you have claimed the and the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) If or foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(•
If this section is not completed, the id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction in deral Small Business Deduction in the federal Small Business Deduction in the second section in the section in	IDSBC will be denied. In the taxation year or would you have claimed the ad the provisions of fed.s.125(5.1) not been applicable in the taxation year? (X) In in Canada for federal purposes (fed.s.125(1)(a)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125(1)(b)) It for foreign tax credit (fed.s.125	•
id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction In the federal feder	### ### ##############################	. = 60
id you claim the federal Small Business Deduction In the federal feder	### ### ##############################	. = 60
id you claim the federal Small Businderal Small Businderal Small Business Deduction Income from active business carried of ederal taxable income, less adjustment did: Losses of other years deducted bubract: Losses of other years deducted ederal Business limit (line 410 of the Tefore the application of fed.s. 125(5.1) Intario Business Limit Calculation Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan 1, 2004	### ### ##############################	. 670

es ou ordination			
Corporation's Legal Name	Ontario Corporations Tax Account I	lo. (MOF) Taxation Year End	CT23 Page 5 of 20
PUC Distribution Inc.	1800173	2006-12-31	DOLLARS ONLY
ncome Tax continued from Page	4		
		Number of Days in Taxation Year Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004 Total Days	1
alculation of IDSBC Rate	7%	x 31 ÷ 73 365	= + 89
		Days after Dec. 31, 2003 Total Days	
	8.5 %	x 34 365 ÷ 73 365	= + 90 8.5000
OSBC Rate for Taxation Year 89 + 90		8 8 8 808 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	= 78 8.5000
Jaim	From 60 . X From	78 8.5000 %	= 70
	the Surtax section below if the corporation's taxa		
or if associated, the associated group's taxable	income) is greater than the amount	400,000 in 114 below.	
Surtax on Canadian-controlled Pri	vate Corporations (s.41.1)		
pplies if you have claimed the Incentive Deduc	and the same and t		
ssociated Corporation - The Taxable Income or the taxation year ending on or before the date	e of associated corporations is the taxable income of this corporation's taxation year end.		
Taxable Income of the corporation -		From 10 (or 20 if applicable)	+ 80
you are a member of an associated group	(X) 81 X (Yes)		W. Street, J.
ame of associated corporation (Canadian & foreign)	Onlario Corporatio Account No. (MOF (if applicable)	ns Tax Taxation Year End	Taxable Income
finsufficient space, attach schedule) See schedule	(if applicable)	(10000) 1001 2112	(if loss, enter nil)
see scriedule			+ 82 .
			+ 84
ggregate Taxable Income 80 + 1	82 + 83 + 84 , etc		= 85
Number of Day Days after Dec. 31, and before Jan. 1, 2	s in Taxation Year 2002		
320,000 X 31	004 Total Days ÷ 73 365 = + 115		
Days after Dec. 31,	2003 Total Days		
400,000 × 34 365	÷ 73 365 = + 116 400,00	00 •	
	115 + 116 = 400,0	<u>10.</u>)	- 114 400,000 •
f negative, enter nil)			= 86
		Number of Days in Taxation Year	
		Days after Dec. 31, 2002 Total Days	100
alculation of Specified Rate for Surtax	4.6670 %	x 38 365 ÷ 73 365	= + 97 4.6670
From 86	• X From 97 4.6670	%	= 87
- I 1	V - []	——————————————————————————————————————	
From 87	X From 60	÷ From 114 400,000 •	. = 88
urtax Lesser of 70 or 88			= [100]
Note: Short Taxation Years - Special rules a	pply where the taxation year is less than 51 week	for the corporation and/or any corpor	ration associated with it.
ontinued on Page 6			

- 146

ncome Tax continued from Page 5	DOLLARS ON	20 VLY
dditional Deduction for Credit Unions (s.51(4)) (Attach schedule 17)	[110]	
lanufacturing and Processing Profits Credit (M&P) (s.43)		
pplies to Eligible Canadian Profits from manufacturing and processing, farming, mining, logging and fishing carried on in Canada regulations.	, as determined	
ligible Canadian Profits from mining are the "resource profits from the mining operations", as determined for Ontario depletion purp epletion and resource allowances but excluding amounts from sale of Canadian resource property, rentals or royalties. If you are clitach a copy of Ontario schedule 27.		
ne whole of the active business income qualifies as Eligible Canadian Profits if: a) your active business income from sources other occessing, mining, farming, logging or fishing is 20% or less of the total active business income and b) the total active business inc		
ligible Canadian Profits	+ 120	
ubtract: Income eligible for the Incentive Deduction for Small Business Corporations (IDSBC)	- From 56	
dd: Adjustment for Surlax on Canadian-controlled private corporations		
From 100 • ÷ 30 100.0000 % ÷ 78 8.5000 % = 121 • Ontario Allocation		
esser of 50 pr 121	+ 122	
20 - 56 + 122	= [130]	
axable Income	+ From 10	22
	14.0	•
ubtract: Income eligible for the Incentive Deduction for Small Business Corporations (IDSBC)	- From 56	•
dd: Adjustments for Surtax on Canadian-controlled private corporations X Allocation % to jurisdictions outside Canada % -	+ From 122	
ubtract: Amount by which Canadian and foreign investment income exceeds nel capital losses	- 140 - 141	÷
10 - 55 + 122 - 140 - 141	= 142	
laim Number of Days in Taxation Y	'ear_	
Days after Dec. 31, 2002 and before Jan. 1, 2004 Total D		
143 • X From 30 100.0000 %		٠
Days after Dec 31, 2003 Total D **A From 30 100.0000 % X 2 % X 34 365 ÷ 73 36	V.	
Lesser of 130 or 142 Ontario Allocation	3 1= + [100]	-*
&P claim for taxation year 154 + 156	= 160	
Note: Ontario Allocation for M&P Credit purposes may differ from 30 if Taxable Income is allocated to foreign jurisdictions.	C. Announced .	
and the state of t	700 3900/01/10/03 (3.45)(1))	_
lanufacturing and Processing Profits Credit for Electrical Generating Corporations	=[161]	
anufacturing and Processing Profits Credit for Corporations that Produce		
nd Sell Steam for uses other than the Generation of Electricity	=[162]	•
State State State State State State State State		-
redit for Foreign Taxes Paid (s.40)		
oplies if you paid tax to a jurisdiction outside Canada on foreign investment income (Int.B. 3001R), (Attach schedule),	170	
radit for Investment in Small Rusiness Davidsoment Companies (SDDC)		
redit for Investment in Small Business Development Corporations (SBDC)	uninosa Davident	
opfies if you have an unapplied, previously approved credit from prior years' investments in new issues of equity shares in Small B proporations. Any unused portion may be carried forward indefinitely and applied to reduce subsequent years' income taxes. (Refer usiness Development Corporations Act)	to the former Small	
Eligible Credit 175 • Credit	t Claimed [180]	
ubtotal of Income Tax 40 - 70 + 100 - 110 - 160 - 161 - 162 - 170 - 180	= 190	_
ontinued on Page 7		
ontinued on Page 7		

Community of Lord Mosso			
Corporation's Legal Name PUC Distribution Inc.	Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MC		CT23 Page 7 of 20
Income Tax continued from Page 6	1800173	2006-12-31	DOLLARS ONLY
Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide)			
Ontario Innovation Tax Credit (OITC) (s.43.3 Eligible Credit From 5620 OITC Claim Form (Attach		development in Ontario.	+[191]
Co-operative Education Tax Credit (CETC) Eligible Credit From 5798 CT23 Schedule 113 (Attac		s. 	+ 192
Ontario Film & Television Tax Credit (OFT) Applies to qualifying Ontario labour expenditures for sligible Canadian content film and television production Eligible Credit From 5550 of the Certificate of Eligibili Attach the original Certificate of Eligibility)	Name of Production S. 204	eration (OMDC)	+ 193
3raduate Transitions Tax Credit (GTTC) (s. 4pplies to employment of eligible unemployed post secommencing prior to July 6, 2004 and expenditures inc Eligible Credit From 6598 CT23 Schedule 115 (Attac	condary graduates, for employment urred prior to January 1, 2005.	No. of Graduates From 8596	+[195]
Ontario Book Publishing Tax Credit (OBPT Applies to qualifying expenditures in respect of eligible Eligible Credit Fram 6900 OBPTC Claim Form (Attac	C) (s.43.7) literary works by eligible Canadian authors.	of Eligibility)	+ 196
Ontario Computer Animation and Special E Applies to labour relating to computer animation and s Eligible Credit From 6700 of the Certificate of Eligibility	pecial effects on an eligible production.	ration (OMDC)	+ 197
Ontario Business-Research Institute Tax C ****Ipplies to qualifying R&D expenditures under an eligit **Eligible Credit From 7100 OBRITC Claim Form (Atta:	le research institute contract.		+ 198
Ontario Production Services Tax Credit (Of Applies to qualifying Ontario labour expenditures for el iligible Credit From 7300 of the Certificate of Eligibility)	igible productions where the OFTTC has not been		+ 199
Ontario Interactive Digital Media Tax Credit Applies to qualifying labour expenditures of eligible proceedings from 4000 of the Certificate of Eligibility Attach the original Certificate of Eligibility)	ducts for the taxation year.	ration (OMDC)	+ 200
Ontario Sound Recording Tax Credit (OSR1 Applies to qualifying expenditures in respect of eligible Eligible Credit From 7500 OSRTC Claim Form (Attac	Canadian sound recordings	of Eliaibility)	+ 201
Apprenticeship Training Tax Credit (ATTC) Applies to employment of eligible apprentices.		No. of Apprentices From 5896	. [201]
Higible Credit From 5898 CT23 Schedule 114 (Attack	schedule 114)		+[203]
Other (specify)			+[2031]
Total Specified Tax Credits 191 + 192 + 19	3 + 195 + 196 + 197 + 198 + 199 + 200 4	201 + 203 + 203.1	= 220
Specified Tax Credits Applied to reduce Incom	e Tax		= 225
ncome Tax 190 - 225 OR Enter NIL if re	porting Non-Capital Loss (amount cannot be nega	tive)	= 230
To determine if the Corporate Minimum Tax (CMT on Page 8. If CMT is not applicable, transfer amounts).			or the CMT
If CMT is not applicable for the current taxation ye income tax otherwise payable, then proceed to and	ar but your corporation has CMT Credit Carryovers complete the Application of CMT Credit Carryo	that you want to apply to reductivers section part B, on Page 6	e 3.
		CORPORATE	TAXPREP - 2005 CT23 - 2006 V.2.1 - 070A

- 148

orporate Minimum Tax (CMT)					
- Parata minimani razi (ami)				CT23	Page 8 of 20
					DOLLARS ONLY
tal Assets of the corporation			+ 240	53,115,654 •	
tal Revenue of the corporation			****	+ 241	57,861,619 •
a above amounts include the corporation's and asso	ociated corporations' share of a	ny partnership(s) / joii	nt venture(s) total	assets and total reve	nue.
ou are a member of an associated group (X)	[242] (Yes)				
00 0000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	Ontario Corporations Tax				
ne of associated corporation (Canadian & foreign) asufficient space attach schedule)	Account No. (MOF) (if applicable)	Taxation Year End	Total As	sets	Total Revenue
			+ 243	• + 244	
			+ 245	• + 246	
regate Total Assets 240 + 243 + 245 +	247 , etc	S0 S0 80 80 80 80 10	+ 247 = 249	• + 248 53,115,654 •	
regate Total Revenue 241 + 244 + 245 +				= 250	57,861,619 •
ermination of Applicability					
lies if either Total Assets 249 exceeds \$5,000.	000 or Total Revenue 250	eveneds \$10,000,000			
	A COMMENT - COMMENTATION OF THE PARTY OF		oration or any any		
rt Taxation Years – Special rules apply for determ fiscal period of any partnership(s) / joint venture(s)	of which the corporation or ass	ociated corporation is	oration or any as: a member, is less	sociated corporation of than 51 weeks.	
ociated Corporation – The total assets or total re-	venue of associated corporation ion year end.	s is the total assets or	total revenue for	the taxation year endir	ig:
T is applicable to current taxation year, complete s	section Calculation: CMT belo	w and Corporate Min	imum Tax Sche	dule 101.	
culation: CMT (Attach Schedule 101.)					
s CMT Payable CMT Base From	Schedule 101 2135	× From 30	100.0000 9	% X 4 % = 276	
3 CWT Layable CWT Dase Than	If negative, e	- 1000 to 1000	Ontario Allocat		•
tract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes (Attach	Schedule)			277	
tract: Income Tax				From 190	-
CMT Payable (If negative, enter Nil on Page 17	v sessoi			_ = 280	
One rayable (mogalite, one rill or rage)				280]	
280 is less than zero and you do not have a CMT	credit carryover, transfer 23	o from Page 7 to Inc	ome Tax Summ	ary, on Page 17.	
280] is less than zero and you have a CMT credit of	arryover, complete A & B below	ν,			
280 is greater than or equal to zero, transfer 230	to Page 17 and transfer 28	to Page 17, and to	Part 4 of Sched	ule 101: Continuity	CHT
dit Carryovers.					
				57	or CM I
Credit Carryover available From S	chedule 101		rene une	- From 2333	
T Credit Carryover available From St	chedule 101		per e e se	- From 2333	48,179 •
S COSTA D	chedule 101 - 8-8-8-			- From 2333	
olication of CMT Credit Carryovers		2000		9200	
ENV NEVY SEESCHAFFE UNIVERS		- + From 276		- From 2333	
olication of CMT Credit Carryovers		- + From 276		9200	
Dilication of CMT Credit Carryovers Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 200				9200	
Dilication of CMT Credit Carryovers Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes		From 277		+ From 190	
Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 200 Income Tax eligible for CMT Credit		From 277		+ From 190 • 290 - 300	
Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 290 Income Tax eligible for CMT Credit	s)	From 277		+ From 190 - + From 290 - 290 - 300	
Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 200 Income Tax eligible for CMT Credit Income Tax (after deduction of specified credits) Subtract: CMT credit used to reduce income taxe	s)	From 277		+ From 190 290 300 - + From 230 310	
Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 290 Income Tax eligible for CMT Credit	s)	From 277		+ From 190 - + From 290 - 290 - 300	
Income Tax (after deduction of specified credit proces are all glible for CMT Credit Carryovers Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes [7] [276] – [277] is negative, enter NIL in [200] [200	s)	- From 277	ilable 2333),	+ From 190 290 300 - + From 230 310	48,179 •
plication of CMT Credit Carryovers Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 200 Income Tax eligible for CMT Credit Income Tax (after deduction of specified credits) Subtract: CMT credit used to reduce income taxe Income Tax & B apply, 310 cannot exceed the lesser of	s)	= From 277	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	+ From 190 290 300 - + From 230 310	48,179 •
Income Tax (before deduction of specified credit Gross CMT Payable Subtract: Foreign Tax Credit for CMT purposes If 276 - 277 is negative, enter NIL in 200 Income Tax (after deduction of specified credits) Subtract: CMT credit used to reduce income taxe Income Tax & B apply, 310 cannot exceed the lesser of	s)	= From 277	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	+ From 190 290 300 - + From 230 310	48,179 •
Income Tax (after deduction of specified credit [200] Income Tax (after deduction of specified credit [276] - [277] is negative, enter NIL in [200] Income Tax (after deduction of specified credits) Subtract: CMT credit used to reduce income taxe Income Tax	s)	= From 277	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	+ From 190 290 300 - + From 230 310	48,179 •

PUC Distribution Inc.	1800173		2006-12-31		DOLLARS ONL
Capital Tax (Refer to Guide and Int. B. 3011.					
your corporation is a Financial Institution (s.58(2)), 130] on page 10 then proceed to page 13.	complete lines 480 and	adjusted by adding the	corporation's share of the	partnership's T	otal Assets
your corporation is not a member of an associated of the Gross Revenue and Total Assets as calculating the Gross Revenue and Total Assets as calculating the for the taxation year, except for a branch of a no corporation that meets these criteria should disregax items (including the calculation of Taxable Capiting the page 12 and complete the return from that point. Impute their Taxable Capital in order to determine	ted on page 10 in 480 ation is exempt from Capital in-resident corporation. and other Capital all. Enter NIL in 550 All other corporations must	corporation's balance s (s.61(5)). Special rules Any Assets and liabiliti- venture must be includ- liabilities when calculat Special rules and rates s.69(3)).	sheet, in addition to any of apply to limited partnershes es of a corporation that ar- ed along with the corporat- ing its Taxable Paid-up C apply to Non-Resident co	her required adjaips (Int.B. 3017) e being utilized tion's other Asse apital. orporations (s.63	ustments R). In a joint ets and 3, s.64 and
embers of a partnership (limited or general) or a joi financial statements of each partnership or joint wa member. The Paid-up Capital of each corporate pa are of liabilities that would otherwise be included it corporation. If Investment Allowance is claimed, To	nt venture, must attach inture of which they are ther must include its the partnership were	a non-resident subject business is not carrie of (1) taxable Income in	n-resident: Paid-up capi to tax by virtue of s.2(2)(a ed on solely in Canada in Canada divided by 8 per indebtedness in accordan) or 2(2)(b), and s deemed to be cent or (2) total	whose the greater assets in
aid-up Capital					
id-up capital stock (Int.B. 3012R and 3015R)				+ 350	4,656,146
etained earnings (if deficit, deduct) (Int.B. 3012R)				± 351	-1,182,037
spital and other surpluses, excluding appraisal surp	t M) (//)			+ 352	4.5-3-42-4.5 ₃
ans and advances (Attach schedule) (Int.B. 3013F				+ 353	41,940,000
nk loans (Int.B. 3013R)				+ 354	
nkers acceptances (Int.B. 3013R) nds and debentures payable (Int.B. 3013R)				+ 355	
ertgages payable (Int.B. 3013R)				+ 356 + 357	
n notes payable (Int.B. 3013R)			3 3 10 20 20 10 10 3	+ 358	
				7 330	
ferred credits (including income tax reserves, and included in paid-up capital for the purposes of the				+ 359	3.191.660
ntingent, investment, inventory and similar reserve	S 100			+ 360	3,131,000
ner reserves not allowed as deductions for income		(Int.B. 3012R)		+ 361	
are of partnership(s) or joint venture(s) paid-up ca	oital (Attach schedule(s)) (Int.B	3017R)		+ 362	
btotal				= [370]	48,605,769
btract: Amounts deducted for income tax purp (Retain calculations. Do not submit.) (I		red 		- 371	
Deductible R & D expenditures and Of	ITTI costs deferred for income	lax			
if not already deducted for book purpos	es (Int.B. 3015R) -			- [372]	
otal Paid-up Capital ubtract Deferred mining exploration and develo				= 380	48,605,769
		1000110011100011		- 381	
Electrical Generating Corporations to the extent that they have been deduct for the current or any prior taxation year Corporations Tax Act, and the assets a energy source and are qualifying prope	ted by the corporation in comp., that are deductible by the corporating elec- are used both in generating elec-	ting its income for income oration under clause 11(tricity from a renewable or	e tax purposes 10)(a) of the	_ 382	
				= 390	48,605,769
**************************************	#70F1070X00XX	H 15 15 15 15 15 15 15			- Andrews de la company
igible Investments (Refer to Guide and In- ach computations and list of corporation names ar	8	rm investments (bankers	acceptances commercia	I naner etc.)	
e eligible for the allowance only if issued for a term	of and held for 120 days or mo-	e prior to the year end of t	the investor corporation.	(ASSET 2 (72500)	
nds, lien notes and similar obligations, (similar obli erest coupons, applies to taxation years ending afte				+ [402]	
ortgages due from other corporations -		និននិងនិងសេស	entantia a a	+ 403	
ares in other corporations (certain restrictions appl	y) (Refer to Guide)			+ 404	
ans and advances to unrelated corporations	antoin contributor LA / 5 /			+ 405	
gible loans and advances to related corporations (c are of partnership(s) or joint venture(s) eligible inve		to Guide)		+ 405	6,065,281
23 C P. C. P. C. P. C.	эшненть (мнасл эспедия)	***		+ 407	
otal Eligible Investments				= 410	6,065,281

- 150

anital Tay	continued from Pa													O.	40 F	age 10 of 20
		ge 9														311.0 4. -0.0011-0010-0010-0
otal Assets (Ir tal Assets per bal														+[420	53,115,654
	liabilities deducted from	n assets		000.00			8 8		20 2						421	33,113,034
	o(s)/joint venture(s) tot		schedule)					*	* *						422	
btract: Investmen	nt in partnership(s)/join	t venture(s)		÷ 19			€ €								423	- 6
tal Assets as ad							20	2	9					= [430	53,115,654
	and 361 (if deducted			39 G	* * 5			*		•	•			- 1	440	
btract: Amounts i btract: Appraisal:	in [371],[372] and [881		09 79 10 00 10					20 2					- 1	441	
	surpius ii oooked her adjustments (spec	ify on an attached	schedule)												443	
otal Assets										•				1000	450	53,115,654
vestment All	lowance (410) ÷	450) x 390	21 27/2	201			5 5	2	2	No	t to	excee	d 410	= [460	5,550,297
ixable Capita	al 390 - 460	CO SURVE		93 35	0.0	2.5	20 0	2	51.5		:			=[470	43,055,472
oss Revenue	(as adjusted to includ	the share of any	partnership(s)/joint v	enture(s) Gross	Reve	nue)	ÿ	-		- 5	480	0][57,861,619
tal Assets (as	adjusted) -				19.9	* *			·	8 8	. 63	4	Fram 430	0		53,115,654
PARTIES - I	Charles and the	E					- 3							1		
OR OR	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation	ooration. is a member o	in Section f an associa	C belo	w, sele	cting a	and co	omp ship	leting	g the	on ete S	e spe Sectio	cific su n B bel	ow ar	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and it connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation	ax calculations poration. is a member of applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c	f an associa implete Sec effer to the C	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fis	w, sele oup an or Sec uide fo	cting a d/or p tion F	and co artner on pa	omp ship ge 1	leting	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a creo	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section	ax calculations coration. is a member of applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution	f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a to (Int.B. 3018)	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fis	w, sele oup an or Sec uide fo	cting a d/or p tion F	and co artner on pa	omp ship ge 1	leting	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a creoter NIL in [550]	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation dit union that is not a F	ax calculations coration. is a member of applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution	f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a to (Int.B. 3018)	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fis	w, sele oup an or Sec uide fo	cting a d/or p tion F	and co artner on pa	omp ship ge 1	leting	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation dit union that is not a F	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a to (Int.B. 3018)	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fire	w, selection or Securide for Shing	d/or paid of Days	and co artner on pa ional	ship ge 1 instr	leting , con 12. N ructio	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a to (Int.B. 3018)	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fire	oup an or Sec uide fo	d/or paid of Days	and co artner on pa ional	ship ge 1 instr	leting , cor 12. N ructio	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a to (Int.B. 3018)	C below	w, selectory, selector	d/or paid of Days Jan. 1, 2	and coartner on pa ional in Tax	ship ge 1 instr	Year Days	g the mple lote:	e on ete S	e spe Sectione con	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	in Section f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) m that point.	C below	oup and or Securide for shing	d/or paid of Days Jan. 1, 2	and coartner on pa ional in Tax	ship ge 1 instr	Year	g the	e on ete S if th befo	Section Section second second second second second second second section second section second secon	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corp If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	in Section f an associa implete Sec efer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) m that point.	ted grition E T23 Gri	w, selectory, selector	of Days of Days and 1, 20 and 1, 20	and coartner on pa ional in Tax	ship ge 1 instruction Total	Year Days	g the	e on ete S if th befo	Section Section second second second second second second second section second section second secon	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A s section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	f an associa implete Sec effer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) in that point.	c below sted grition E T23 Gri	oup and or Securide for shing shing state of the securide for the security state of the	of Days Jan. 1, 20 an. 1, 20 an. 1, 20 an. 1, 20 an. 1, 20	in Tax	ship ge 1 instru Total	Year Days Days	g the mple ote:	e on tete S if th befo	Sectione core co	cific su n B bel poratio	ow ar n is a	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A s section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations poration. is a member or f applicable, co ship, please re n. is a family farm c inancial Institution ete the return from	in Section f an associa implete Sec effer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) n that point. 5,000,00 7,500,00	C below sted gration E T23 Gramily fish	oup amor Secuide for Secuide f	of Days of Days and 1, 20	artnerron pa artnerron pa ional 73 73 73 73	ship ge 1 instruction Total	Year Days Days	g the mple ote:	+ + +	6 Spection of the control of the con	cific su n B bel poratio mpletin	ow ar n is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A s section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial institution ete the return from (TCD)	f an associamplete Sec implete Sec effer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) m that point. 5,000,00 7,500,00	C below the steed grant of the s	w, selection of Section of Sectio	d/or p. d/or p. d/or p. f Days f Days Jan. 1, 2	in Tax: 0005 73 73	ship ge 1 instruction Total 3 Total 3	Year Days 665 Days 665	g the mple tote:	+ + +	Section conference con	cific su n B bel poratio mpletin	ow ar n is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crecter NIL in 550 ECTION B ialculation of Taxa	only the Capital T applies to the corr If the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation ditunion that is not a F on page 12 and comp	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial institution ete the return from (TCD)	in Section f an associa implete Sec effer to the C corporation, a 1 n (Int.B. 3018) n that point. 5,000,00 7,500,00	C below the steed grant of the s	w, selection of Section of Sectio	d/or p. d/or p. d/or p. d/or p. f Days f Days Jan. 1, 2	artnerron pa artnerron pa ional 73 73 73 73	ship ge 1 instruction Total 3 Total 3	Year Days 665 Days 665	g the mple tote:	+ + +	6 Spection of the control of the con	cific su n B bel poratio mpletin	ow ar n is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a crediter NIL in 550 ECTION B alculation of Taxa	only the Capital T applies to the corp applies to the corp if the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation dit union that is not a F on page 12 and comp able Capital Deduction	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial institution ete the return from (TCD)	f an associamplete Sector to the Corporation, a 1 of (Int. B. 3018) in that point. 5,000,00 7,500,00 10,000,00 tle Capital De	C below the distribution of the control of the cont	w, selection output of the control of the control output of the co	d/or p. d/or p. doing F r addit f Days f	in Tax: 1005 73 73 + 5	ship ge 1 instruction Total 3 Total 3	Year Days 665 Days 665	g the mple tote:	+ + +	Section conference con	cific su n B bel poratio mpletin	ow ar n is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a cred ter NIL in 550 ECTION B alculation of Taxa	only the Capital T applies to the corp applies to the corp attent on page 11, and is connected partner. Capital Tax sections only if the corporation dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction able Capital Deduction if the corporation is not page 12 and compable Capital Deduction above the corporation is not page 12 and compable Capital Deduction above the corporation is not page 12 and compable Capital Deduction above the corporation is not page 12 and compable Capital Deduction and the corporation is not page 12 and corporation is not page 12 and corporation is not page 12 and corporation is not page 13.	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial Institution eterturn from (TCD)	f an associated g	and the state of t	w, selection out and output of the control of the control output of the control output of the control output outpu	of Days Jan 1, 20 + - - - - - - - - - - - -	In Tax: 10005 73 73 73 1 + 5	ship ge 1 instruction of the structure o	Year Days Days 165 Days 165 Days	mplefote:	+ + + +	500 501 502	n B bel poratio mpletin	ow arn is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a cred ter NIL in 550 ECTION B calculation of Taxa	only the Capital T applies to the corp applies to the corp if the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation dit union that is not a F on page 12 and comp able Capital Deduction	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial Institution eterturn from (TCD)	f an associated g	and the state of t	w, selection out and output of the control of the control output of the control output of the control output outpu	of Days Jan 1, 20 + - - - - - - - - - - - -	In Tax: 10005 73 73 73 1 + 5	ship ge 1 instruction of the structure o	Year Days Days 165 Days 165 Days	mplefote:	+ + + +	500 501 502	n B bel poratio mpletin	ow arn is a g the	nd Sec	g. C3) that tion D
OR ECTION A is section applies poration or a cred ter NIL in 550 ECTION B calculation of Taxa	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation ditunion that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the Capital Deduction of	ax calculations sociation. is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. is a family farm connacial Institution eterturn from (TCD)	f an association of an association f an associated g of or less, enter	sted gradient st	w, selection output and output an	of Days of Days f Da	Tax: 100	ship ge 1 instruction of the structure o	Year Days 65 Days 665 Pays 665	mpledote:	+ + + + +	e spe Section ne corrore co 500 501 502 503	n B bel poratio mpletin 1 1 1	ow arn is a g the 0,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,		g. C3) that
CTION A is section applies poration or a crec ter NIL in 550 ECTION B ialculation of Taxa ECTION C is section applies 1. If 430 and 2. If Taxable Car 3. If Taxable Car 3. If Taxable Car	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation ditunion that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the Capital Deduction of	ax calculations sociation is a member of applicable, co-ship, please ren. is a family farm connactal institution etertion the return from (TCD) Taxabout a member of an eleboth \$3,000,000 at the return for less than the state of the return from the return fr	f an associated go or less, enter the TCD in	Stelor St	w, selection output and output an	d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing F r addition	in Tax:	ship ge 1 instruction Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total	Year Days 665 Days 66	mpleote:	tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete	e spe	n B bel poratio mpletin 1 1 m that per	0,000, 0,000, 0,000 int.	ond Section members are section of the section of t	g. C3) that
CTION A is section applies poration or a crec ter NIL in 550 ECTION B ialculation of Taxa ECTION C is section applies 1. If 430 and 2. If Taxable Car 3. If Taxable Car 3. If Taxable Car	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation ditunion that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 10 and page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation in the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation	ax calculations sociation is a member of applicable, co-ship, please ren. is a family farm connactal institution etertion the return from (TCD) Taxabout a member of an eleboth \$3,000,000 at the return for less than the top in the state of the state o	f an associated go or less, enter the TCD in	Stelor St	w, selection output and output an	d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing F r addition	in Tax:	ship ge 1 instruction Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total	Year Days 665 Days 66	mpleote:	tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete	e spe	n B bel poratio mpletin 1 1 m that per	0,000, 0,000, 0,000 int.	ond Section members are section of the section of t	g. C3) that stion D ber of a
CTION A is section applies poration or a cree ter NIL in 550 ECTION B alculation of Taxa ECTION C is section applies 1. If 430 and 2. If Taxable Car and complete	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation ditunion that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 10 and page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation in the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation	ax calculations sociation is a member of applicable, co-ship, please ren. is a family farm connactal institution etertion the return from (TCD) Taxabout a member of an eleboth \$3,000,000 at the return for less than the top in the state of the state o	f an associated go or less, enter the TCD in	Stelor St	w, selection output and output an	d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing a d/or pricing F r addition	in Tax:	ation Total 3 Total 3 Total 1 3 Total	Year 12. N 13. N 14. N 15. N 16. N 1	mpleote:	tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete	e spe	n B bel poratio mpletin 1 1 m that per	0,000, 0,000, 0,000 int.	ond Section members are section of the section of t	g. C3) that stion D ber of a
ECTION A is section applies poration or a cree ter NIL in 550 ECTION B alculation of Taxa ECTION C is section applies 1. If 430 and 2. If Taxable Car and complete + From 470	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax sections only if the corporation ditunion that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction of the corporation is not a fon page 10 and page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fon page 10 are pital in 470 is equipital in 470 exceeding the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporation in the corporation is not a fonce of the corporation in the corporatio	ax calculations sociation. It is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. Is a family farm connected to the return from the connected farm of the return from the connected farm of the connected	f an associated go or less, enter to the TCD in 100.0000	C below sted grant ste	w, selection output and output an	of Days of Days Jan 1, 2 3, 2 of 1, 2 of 500 thership on pag	in Tax: on paid on all of the pa	ation Total 3 Total 3 Total 1 3 Total	Year 12. N 13. N 14. N 15. N 16. N 1	mpleote:	tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete Siff the before the tete Siff the tete	e spe	n B bel poration mpletin mplet	0,000, 0,000, 0,000 int.		g. C3) that stion D ber of a
ECTION A is section applies poration or a cree ter NIL in 550 ECTION B ialculation of Taxa ECTION C is section applies 1. If 430 and 2. If Taxable Cap and complete + From 470 - From 503	only the Capital T applies to the corporation on page 11, and i connected partner Capital Tax section only if the corporation dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction dit union that is not a Fon page 12 and compable Capital Deduction dit union that is not a Fon page 10 and page 10 are union to page 10 are union page 10 are union to page 10 are uni	ax calculations sociation. It is a member of applicable, conship, please ren. Is a family farm connected to the return from the connected farm of the return from the connected farm of the connected	in Section f an associate implete Section f an associate implete Section f an associate in (Int.B. 3018) in that point. 5,000,00 7,500,00 10,000,00 10,000,00 an associated g o or less, ente in the TCD in	C below sted grant ste	w, selection output and the selection of the selection of the selection output and the selection	of Days Jan 1, 20 of Days Jan 1, 20 of Days L in x 550	In Tax. 1005 73 73 73 1 + 5 15 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	ation Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total 3 Total	Year Days 12. Nruction 12. Nruction 12. Nruction 12. Nruction 13. Nruction 14. Nruction 15. Nruction 16. Nruc	g the mple (ote: cons I = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	+ + + =	e spe	n B bel poratio mpletin m that pi	0,000, 0,000, 1 to 5		g. C3) that stion D ber of a

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories
PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates
EB-2007-0931
Page 152 of 198

- 152

C Distribution Inc.		180017	3	2006-12-31		DOLLARS ONLY
oital Tax Calculation	on continued fro					
	- on the second	an rage 10				
TION D	Arrest Still Four		A HER SHIP		WILLEY.	
section applies ONLY to a corp r partnership. You must check ction F.	poration that is a mem ceither 509 or 524	ber of an associated g and complete this se	roup (excluding Financial Ins ction before you can calculal	stitutions and corporations te your Capital Tax Calcul	exempt from C ation under eith	Capital Tax) ner Section E
509 (X if applicable)	If Taxable Capital		with do not have a permanen equal to or less than the TCE that point.			
	If Taxable Capital 542 in Section E	470 on page 10 exc , and complete Section	eeds the TCD 503 on page E and the return from that p	ge 10, proceed to Section point.	E, enter the T	CD amount in
X 524 (X if applicable)	One or more of the	corporations that you	are associated with maintai	ns a permanent establish	ment in Canad	3,
*	Calculation below, of the Corporation, associated group, required to file in a referred to as Net corporation in the	Or, the associated gro s Tax Act, whereby tot. Once a ss.69(2.1) elec- ccordance with the ele- Deduction) of the cap group on the basis of the	inue to allocate the TCD by our may file an election und all assets are used to allocate itlor is filed, all members of totion and allocate a portion (ital lax effect relating to the Tier atio that each corporation e total assets of the group.	der subsection 69(2.1) the TCD among the the group will then be portion is henceforth TCD to each		
	The total asset am must be taken from	ounts and Ontario alloc	cation percentages to be use nancial information from its la			
	amount as apportion reallocate the ground group wishes, as le	oned by the total asset p's total Net Deduction ong as the total of the r	he associated group may de formula, the group may, at th among the group on what e eallocated amounts does no	ne group's option, ver basis the corporate t exceed the group's		
	lete this calculation if	ss.69(2.1) election is fi	ulaled for the associated gro	oup.	+ From 470	
exable Capital From 470 or othermine aggregate taxable orporations exempt from columns of associated corporations sistilutions and corporations exempt arrival parameter establishmen	olete this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an assoc apital tax) and/or pa- is (excluding Financial pt from Capital Tax) t in Canada	ss.69(2.1) election is fi	led	o d	1	• Faxable Capital
exable Capital From 470 or othermine aggregate taxable orporations exempt from columns of associated corporations sistilutions and corporations exempt arrival parameter establishmen	olete this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an assoc apital tax) and/or pa- is (excluding Financial pt from Capital Tax) t in Canada	ss.69(2.1) election is fi	ng financial institutions and immended institutions and immended institutions. Tax Account No. (MOF)	o	+ [531]	• Faxable Capital
axable Capital From 470 or letermine aggregate taxable orporations exempt from co- ames of associated corporations stitutions and corporations exem avalua permanent establishmen	olete this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an assoc apital tax) and/or pa- is (excluding Financial pt from Capital Tax) t in Canada	ss.69(2.1) election is fi	ng financial institutions and immended institutions and immended institutions. Tax Account No. (MOF)	o	+ [531] + [532]	Faxable Capital
axable Capital From 470 or determine aggregate taxable orporations exempt from columns of associated corporations exempt sistitutions and corporations exempting a permanent establishmen frinsufficient space, attach sched	olete this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an assoc apital tax) and/or pa- is (excluding Financial pt from Capital Tax) t in Canada	ss.69(2.1) election is fi iated group (excludir tinership having a pe	ng financial institutions and immended institutions and immended institutions. Tax Account No. (MOF)	o	+ [531]	Faxable Capital
exable Capital From 470 or Determine aggregate taxable corporations exempt from containing a second corporation of the corporations and corporations exempt awing a permanent establishmen of insufficient space, attach scheduler	plete this calculation if an page 10 - e capital of an associapital tax) and/or pair is (excluding Financial ppt from Capital Tax) to (an Capital	+ 533, etc. equal to or less the greater than the Tiggreen species of the property of the second se	ng financial institutions and immended institutions and immended institutions. Tax Account No. (MOF)	Taxation Year End Tele 10, the corporation e corporation must co	+ 531 + 532 + 533 - = 540 s Capital Ta	x for the taxation
axable Capital From 470 of Petermine aggregate taxable corporations exempt from citames of associated corporations exempt from citames of associated corporations exempt away a permanent establishmen of insufficient space, attach schedusgregate Taxable Capital	plete this calculation if an page 10 - e capital of an associapital tax) and/or pair is (excluding Financial ppt from Capital Tax) to (an Capital	+ 533, etc. equal to or less the greater than the Tiggreen species of the property of the second se	ong financial institutions and institutions and institutions. Tax Account No. (MOF) (if applicable) and the TCD [503] on page 12, as applicable. CD [503] on page 10, the	Taxation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End	+ 531 + 532 + 533 = 540 s Capital Ta	x for the taxation
Promise aggregate taxable corporations exempt from cities and corporations and corporations exempt from cities and corporations exempt from cities and corporations exempt from cities and corporations exempt awing a permanent establishmen from from the corporation of the corporat	iele this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an associapital tax) and/or pais (excluding Financial ppt from Capital Tax) tin Canada (470 + 531 + 532) If 540 above is year, is NIL. Enter NIL in 52 If 540 above is the TCD below in the true true true the true true true true true true true tru	+ 533, etc equal to or less that in section E on progression or derivative or calculated and the Trin order to calculated as section is for the calculated and the Trin order to calculated as section is section.	ong financial institutions and immanent establishment in Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF) (if applicable) and the TCD 503 on page 12, as applicable. CD 503 on page 10, the its Capital Tax for the topic in the tax of the state o	Taxation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End	+ 531 + 532 + 533 = 540 s Capital Ta	x for the taxation are of age 12.
Promise aggregate taxable corporations exempt from c. Itames of associated corporations exempt awing a perimanent establishmen from from the corporation of the corporatio	iele this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an associapital tax) and/or pais (excluding Financial ppt from Capital Tax) tin Canada (at 10 + 531 + 532) If 540 above is year, is NIL. Enter NIL in 52 If 540 above is the TCD below in 1470	+ 533, etc. equal to or less that greater than the Trin order to calculate + From 540	ong financial institutions and immanent establishment in Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF) (if applicable) and the TCD 503 on page 12, as applicable. CD 503 on page 10, the its Capital Tax for the topic in the tax of the state o	Taxation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End	+ 531 + 532 + 533 = 540 s Capital Ta	x for the taxation are of age 12.
axable Capital From 470 or Determine aggregate taxable corporations exempt from cities and corporations and corporations exempt from cities and corporation from cities and corporation from cities and ci	ielele this calculation if in page 10 - e capital of an associapital tax) and/or page 6 (excluding Financial upt from Capital Tax) tin Canada (excluding Financial utile) 470 + 531 + 532 f 540 above is year, is NIL. Enter NIL in 52 if 540 above is the TCD below in 1470 Election filed. Attact	+ 533, etc. equal to or less that greater than the Trin order to calculate + From 540	ong financial institutions and immanent establishment in Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF) (if applicable) and the TCD 503 on page and the TCD 503 on page 12, as applicable. CD 503 on page 10, the its Capital Tax for the t	Taxation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End Texation Year End	+ 531 + 532 + 533 = 540 s Capital Ta	x for the taxation are of age 12.

u.	CT23 P	age 12 of 20
onital Tay Calaulatian	į	OOLLARS ONLY
apital Tax Calculation continued from Page 11		
ECTION E		
is section applies if the corporation is a member of an associated group and/or partnership whose total aggregate xable Capital [540] on page 11 exceeds the TCD [503] on page 10.		
mplete the following calculation and transfer the amount from 523 to 543, and complete the return from that point.		
+ From 470	Tot	al Capital Tax for
- 542		taxation year
Ontario Allocation • 365 (366 if leap year)	- = + [523]	43 and complete
	the r	eturn from that point
ECTION F		
is section applies if a corporation is a member of an associated group and the associated group has filed a ss.69(2.1) election		
+ From 470 43,055,472 • × From 30 100.0000 % × 0.3 % Ontario Allocation	= + [551]	129,166 •
- Capital tax deduction from 995 relating to your corporation's Capital Tax deduction, on Schedule 591	— From [995]	
	= [562]	129,166 •
Days in taxation year	the	al Capital Tax for taxation year
pital Tax 552 129,166 • × 555 365	= 563	129,166
303 (200 ii iiii) feai)		43 and complete eturn from that point
	ALL DELIGIES	
pital Tax before application of specified credits bract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	= [543] - [546]	129,166 •
		129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	•
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
otract: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce capital tax payable (Refer to Guide)	- 546	129,166 •
pital Tax 543 - 546 (amount cannot be negative)	- 546	129,166 •

Corporation's Legal Name	Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF)	Taxation Year End	CT23 Page 13 of 20
PUC Distribution Inc.	1800173	2006-12-31	DOLLARS ONLY
apital Tax continued from Page 12			
alculation of Capital Tax for Finan	cial Institutions		
Mining Tradesics of			
.1 Credit Unions only or taxation years commencing after May 4, 1999	enter NIL in 550 on page 12, and complete the return	from that point.	
.2 Other than Credit Unions Retain details of calculations for amounts in boxe	s [565] and [570]. Do not submit with this tax return.)		
eran details of databasers of antiams in gove	Days in taxation year		
Lesser of adjusted Taxable Paid Up Capital and Basic Capital Amount in accordance with Division B.1	x From 30 100.0000 % x 555 365 ÷ * (365 (366 if leap year) =	+ 569
Adjusted Taxable Paid Up Capital Tax In accordance with Division B.1 in excess of Basic Capital Amount	Rate Ontario Allocation	365 (366 if leap year) =	+ [574]
apital Tax for Financial Institutions – o	other than Credit Unions (before Section 2)	559] + 574]	= [575]
filoating taxation year, refer to Guide.			
Small Business Investment Tax C			
letain details of eligible investment calculation an e credit issued in accordance with the Communi	d, if claiming an investment in CSBIF, retain the original le ity Small Business Investment Fund Act. Do not submit wit	tter approving th this tax return.)	
owable Credit for Eligible Investments nancial Institutions: Claiming a tax credit for inve	stment in Community Small Business Investment Fund (C	SBIF)7 (X) Yes	- [585] <u>•</u>
apital Tax - Financial Institutions 57	5 – [585]		= [586] • Transfer to [543] on Page 12
remium Tax (s.74.2 & 74.3) (Refer	to Guide)		
Uninsured Benefits Arrangements Applies to Ontario-related uninsured benefits	arrangements.	<u>•</u> × 2%	= 588
above, add both taxes together and enter t	able in 588 and attach a detailed schedule of calculation tax in 588.) ons placing insurance for persons resident or property situ	ā	
educt: Specified Tax Credits applied to reduce p	remium tax (Refer to Guide)		- 589
remium Tax 588 - 589			= [590]
			Transfer to page 17
		CORPORATE	TAXPREP - 2006 CT23 - 2006 V.2.1 - 070A
) <u> </u>	

n .		CT23 Page 14 of 20
		DOLLARS ONLY
Reconcile net income (loss) for federal income tax purposes with net income (loss) for Ontario purposes if amounts differ		BOLLARS UNLY
Net Income (loss) for federal income tax purposes, per federal T2 Schedule 1		+ 600 1,705,567 • Transfer to Page 15
Add:		Transfer to Fage 15
Federal capital cost allowance + +	601 2,036,892	
Federal cumulative eligible capital deduction + +	602	•
Ontario taxable capital gain + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	The same of the sa	•
Federal non-allowable reserves. Balance beginning of year + + + Federal allowable reserves. Balance end of year + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	604	•
Ontario non-allowable reserves. Balance end of year + +		•
Ontario allowable reserves. Balance beginning of year		
	608	•
Federal resource allowance (Refer to Guide)		•
	and the same of th	•
	611	. ₩
Management fees, rents, royalties and similar payments to non-arms' length non-residents	017	•
Number of Days in Taxation Year		
Days after Dac 31, 2002 and before Jian 1, 2004 Total Days		
Days after Dec: 31, 2003 Total Days		
612 • X 5 / 14 X 34 365 ÷ 73 365 =+634		
And State State Services and Se		
Total add-back amount for Management fees, etc. 633 + 634 =	613	•
Federal Scientific Research Expenses claimed in year from line 450 of fed. form T661 excluding any negative amount in 473 from Ont. CT23 Schedule 161 +	615	ee : .
	Carried Carrie	
The state of the s	616	
Federal allowable business investment loss + + - + + + +	620	1
Total of other items not allowed by Ontario but allowed federally (Attach schedule)	614	
otal of Additions 601 to 611 + 617 + 613 + 615 + 616 + 620 + 614 =	2,036,892	2,036,892 • Transfer to Page 15
Deduct:		THEODERIC AND AND ADDRESS
	650 2,036,892	
	652	
	653	
27 Pt 20	The state of the s	
	Lancount	
	656	E .
	658	
는 그렇게 가장 있었다. 하게 가게 가게 하게 되는 것이 되었다. 그 그는 그	659	
Ontario current cost adjustment (Attach schedule) +	661	
CCA on assets used to generate electricity from natural gas, alternative or renewable resources.	675	
Subtotal of deductions for this page 650 to 659 + 681 + 675	681 2,036,892 • Transfer to Page 15	
ontinued on Page 15		
		-
	CORPORATE TAX	KPREP - 2006 CT23 - 2006 V.Z.1 - 070A

- 156

orporation's Legal Name				0,20	Page 15 of 20
PUC Distribution Inc.		1800173	2006-12-31		DOLLARS ONLY
econcile net income (los r Ontario purposes if ar ntinued from Page 14		me tax purposes with net in	ncome (loss)		
et Income (loss) for federal income	tax purposes, per federa	l Schedule 1		From + 600	1,705,567 •
ital of Additions on page 14				From = [640]	2,036,892 •
b Total of deductions on page 14			From = 681 2.0	36,892 •	2,030,092 •
educt:			From = [001] 2,0	30,092 •	
Ontario New Technology Tax Ir (Applies only to those corporation Capital Cost Allowance (Ontario) (Intellectual property deducted in the	s whose Ontario allocatio CCA) on prescribed quali e current taxation year	n is less than 100% ir the current taxat	tion year.)		
ONTTI Gross-up deduction calc Gross-up					
From					
662 x	100 From 30 100.00	- From [662]	• = 663	•	
Workplace Child Care Tax Ince	Ontario Allocati	ion _			
Applies to eligible expenditures in		, 2005.)			
	665	• × 30 % ×100	= [666]		
Qualifying expenditures:		From 30 100.0 Ontario allocat	Company of the Compan		
Workplace Accessibility Tax Inc		200500000000000000000000000000000000000			
Applies to eligible expenditures in	ncurred prior to January 1	**************************************	-TU - 1200 (NA)		
Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures:		• X 100 % X 100 From 30 100.0			
	curred prior to January 1	• × 100 % × 100	0000	_•	
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition	sted [669] Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchasiary 1, 2006.) (Refer to Gu	* 100 % x 100.0 From 3C 100.0 Ontario allocation ed dicke)	0000		
Qualifying expenditures:	ated (669) Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase	ed dide) From 30 100.0 From 30 100.0 From 30 100.0	0000 lion = 671		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures:	ated 659 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase ary 1, 2005.) (Refer to Gu	ed duide) From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati	0000 lion = 671		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures:	ated [669] Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase and 1, 2006.) (Refer to Guerral Prior to January 1, 2006.)	ed dide) ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	0000 ion = 671		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures:	ated 659 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase ary 1, 2005.) (Refer to Gu	ed duide) From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati	0000 = 671		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in	ated [669] Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchasi ary 1, 2006.) (Refer to Gillerotte (ETTI) incurred prior to January 1, 2007.)	ed dide) x 100 % x 100.0 Ontario allocati ed	0000 ion = [671] 0000 ion = [673]		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures:	ated 659 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase any 1, 2005.) (Refer to Go entive (ETTI) reurred prior to January 1,	ed duide) From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati	0000 = 671 0000 = 673 0000 = 678 = 678 =		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures:	ated 659 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchase any 1, 2005.) (Refer to Go entive (ETTI) reurred prior to January 1,	ed duide) From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati	0000 = 671 0000 = 673 0000 = 678 = 678 =	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures:	ated 669 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchastary 1, 2006.) (Refer to Giller) (Refer to Giller) (Refer to Giller) (Refer to Giller) (Refer to January 1, 2006.) (Refer to Giller) (Ref	ed duide) • × 100 % × 100 Ontario allocati ed duide) • × 30 % × 100 Ontario allocati 7 Ontario allocati 7 Ontario allocati 8 Ontario allocati 9 Ontario allocati 100.0 Ontario allocati 100.0 Ontario allocati 100.0 Ontario allocati	0000 = 671 0000 = 673 0000 = 678 = 678 =		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures: Ontario allowable business invo	ated 659 Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchased any 1, 2005.) (Refer to Guernive (ETTI) incurred prior to January 1, 672 setment loss enses claimed in year intelligible file after June 30, 15 (if filed after June 30, 15	ed duide) x 100 % x 100 From 3c 100.0 Ontario allocati ed duide) x 30 % x 100 Ontario allocati 2005.) x 15 % x 100 From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati Ontario allocati x 177 from Ont. CT23 Schedule 1 was negative on 2003)	0000 = [671]		
Qualifying expenditures: Number of Employees accommod Ontario School Bus Safety Tax Applies to the eligible acquisition after May 4, 1999 and before Janu Qualifying expenditures: Educational Technology Tax In Applies to eligible expenditures in Qualifying expenditures: Ontario allowable business involutional Scientific Research Exp Amount added to income federal form T661, line 454 or 45	ated [669] ated [669] Incentive (OSBSTI) of school buses purchasi ary 1, 2006.) (Refer to Git [670] Earntive (ETTI) incurred prior to January 1, [672] Estment loss	ed duide) x 100 % x 100 From 3c 100.0 Ontario allocati ed duide) x 30 % x 100 Ontario allocati 2005.) x 15 % x 100 From 30 100.0 Ontario allocati Ontario allocati x 177 from Ont. CT23 Schedule 1 was negative on 2003)	0000 = 671 0000 = 673 0000 = 678 = 678 = 6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2,036,892

- 157

CT23 Page 16 of 20

Continuity of Losses Carried Forward

DOLLARS ONLY

		Non-Capital Losses (1)	Total Capital Losses	Farm Losses	Restricted Farm Losses	Listed Personal Property Losses	Limited Partnership Losses (6)
3alance a	t Beginning of Year	700 (2) 1,961,509	710 (2)	720 (2)	730	740	[750]
Add:	Current year's losses (7)	701	[711]	721	731	741	751
	Losses from predecessor corporations (3)	702	712	[722]	[732]		752
Subtotal		703	713	[723]	733	743	753
Subtract:	Utilized during the year to reduce taxable income	704 (2) 1,705,567	715 (2) (4)	724 (2)	734 (2) (4)	744 (4)	754 (4)
	Expired during the year	705		725	735	745	
	Carried back to prior years to reduce taxable income (5)	706 (2) to Page 17	716 (2) to Page 17	726 (2) to Page 17	736 (2) to Page 17	746	
Subtotal	ATT	1,705,567	[717]	727	737	747	757
3alance a	t End of Year	709 (8) 255,942	719	729	739	749	759

Analysis of Balance at End of Year by Year of Origin

	Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day	Non-Capital Losses	Non-Capital Losses of Predecessor Corporations	Total Capital Losses from Listed Personal Property only	Farm Losses	Restricted Farm Losses
800]	9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30	[817](9)	(9) 088		850	870
101	8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30	818 (9)	861 (9)		851	571
802	7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30	819 (9)	[862](9)		852	872
803]	6th preceding taxation year 2001-09-30	820	[830]	840	853	873
104	5th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31	B21	831	841	854	874
305]	4th preceding taxation year 2002-12-31	822	832	842	855]	875
806]	3rd preceding taxation year 2003-12-31	B23	833	843	856	876
107	2nd preceding taxation year 2004-12-31	B24 255,942	[B34]	844	857	877
08	1st preceding taxation year 2005-12-31	825	835	845	858	878
109	Current taxation year 2006-12-31	826	836	846	859	879
otal		255,942	839	849	869	889

lotes:

- Non-capital losses include allowable business investment losses, fed.s.111(8)(b), as made applicable by s.34.
 Where acquisition of control of the corporation has occurred, the
- utilization of losses can be restricted. See fed.s.111(4) through 111(5.5), as made applicable by s.34.

 (3) Includes losses on amalgamation (fed.s.87(2.1) and s.87(2.11)) and/or
- wind-up (fed.s.88(1.1) and 88(1.2)), as made applicable by s.34.

 [4) To the extent of applicable gains/income/at-risk amount only.
- (5) Generally a three year carry-back applies. See fed.s.111(1) and fed.s.41(2)(b), as made applicable by s.34.
- (6) Where a limited partner has limited partnership losses, attach loss
- (7) Include amount from 11 if taxable income is adjusted to claim unused foreign tax credit for federal purposes.
- (8) Amount in 709 must equal total of 829 + 839.
- (9) Include non-capital losses incurred in taxation years ending after March 22, 2004.

CORPORATE TAXPREP - 2006 CT23 - 2006 V.2.1 - 070A

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 159 of 198

		Ontario Corporati	ions Tax Account N	o. (MOF) Taxation	rear End CT	23 Page 17 of 20
PUC Distribution Inc.		18001	73	2006-	12-31	DOLLARS ONL
Request for Loss Carry-Ba	ck (s.80	(16))				
pplies to corporations requesting a reasses revious taxation years under s.80(16) with re arried back.			ses applied will	not be reduced by the	to the return for which loss carry-back. ack will be available for	ASSO - ASSAULT AND
If, after applying a loss carry-back to one of balance of loss available to carry forward to responsibility to claim such a balance for the within the limitations of fed.s.111, as made	o a future hose years	year, it is the corporation following the year of lo	purposes on's 1) the firs ss 2) the day	n the day that is the la t day of the taxation ye on which the corpora	test of the following: ear after the loss year, tion's return for the los	
Where control of a corporation has been a persons, certain restrictions apply to the caprovisions of losses under fed.s.111(4) thr by s.34.	arry-forwar	d and carry-back	3) the day	ister, or on which the Ministe ation to reassess the p duction of the loss.	r receives a request in particular taxation year	writing from the to take into account
Refunds arising from the loss carry-back a Minister of Finance to amounts owing unde Ministry of Finance.			predecesso	peing carried back to a pr corporation's account orded under Application	a predecessor corpo nt number and taxation in of Losses below,	ration, enter the year end in the
pplication of Losses			Non-Capital Losses	Total Capital Losses	Farm Losses	Restricted Farm Losses
tal amount of loss			910	920	930	940
educt: Loss to be carried back to preceding	taxation y	ears				-
nd applied to reduce taxable income Predecessor Ontario Corporatio Tax Account No. (MOF)	on's	Taxation Year Ending				
	901	year month day	911	921	931	941
- I	902	2003-12-31	912	922	932	942
2 [™] preceding		2004-12-31	913	923	933	943
1" preceding	903	2005-12-31				[343]
tal loss to be carried back			From [706]	From 716	From 726	From 736
alance of loss available for carry-fe	orward		919	929	939]	949
IImman/			T C	•65/10/40		
	230 or 30	20	Certificat	N(40-5-5)		
come Tax + From	230 or 32		am an authoria	ed signing officer of t	he corporation. I certify	that this CT23
come Tax + From [230 or 32 + From 28 + From 55	10	am an authoriz return, including return, has beer	red signing officer of t g all schedules and sta n examined by me and	atements filed with or a l is a true, correct and	s part of this CT23 complete return and
come Tax + From Tryporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28	129,166	am an authoria return, including return, has been that the informal further certify	ted signing officer of to go all schedules and state to examined by me and tion is in agreement we that the financial state	atements filed with or a l is a true, correct and fith the books and reco ments accurately refler	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. It the financial
come Tax + From [propriate Minimum Tax	+ From 28	129,166	am an authoriz return, including return, has beer that the informa further certify I position and op- lhe Corporation	ted signing officer of to all schedules and state examined by me and tion is in agreement what the financial state exating results of the cost area for a fax Act. The metho	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax - + From Droporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 59	129,166	am an authoris return, including return, has been that the informa i further certify i position and op- the Corporation is consistent wit	ted signing officer of to all schedules and strands and strands and strands and strands are strands and strands are strands and strands are strands ar	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refle orporation as required	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax - + From Droporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 59 - = 98	100 129,166 . 100 129,166 . 100 129,166 . 100 132,038 .	am an authoris return, including return, has been that the informa i further certify i position and op- the Corporation is consistent wit	ted signing officer of to all schedules and state to examined by me and tion is in agreement what the financial state hat the financial state exating results of the of s Tax Act. The method that of the previous hed.	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax + From Proporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28 + From 59 + From 59 - = 98	100 129,166 00 129,166 00 132,038 0	am an authoriz return, including return, has been flut the inform further certify i position and op- the Corporation is consistent wi statement attack	ted signing officer of to all schedules and state and state are armined by me and toon is in agreement with the financial state rating results of the common state are all states are all the states of the common states are all state	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax + From Proporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 59 - = 96 96	100 129,166 00 129,166 00 132,038 00 132,038 00 155	am an authoriz return, including return, has beer that the informa further certify! position and op- the Corporation is consistent wi statement attact	ted signing officer of to all schedules and state and state are armined by me and toon is in agreement with the financial state rating results of the common state are all states are all the states of the common states are all state	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
propriet A	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 55 - = 98 98 98	100 129,166 00 129,166 00 132,038 00 132,038 00 155	am an authoriz return, including return, has beer that the informa further certify position and op the Corporation is consistent wis statement attack. Name (please particle) Terry Greco	ted signing officer of to all schedules and stin examined by me and tition is in agreement what the financial state erating results of the control of the s Tax Act. The method the that of the previous hed.	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
proporate Minimum Tax potal Tax Payable potal Tax Payable potal Tax Payable Capital Gains Refund (s.48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 55 - = 98 98 98	10 129,166 10 129,166 10 129,166 10 132,038 16 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	am an authoriz return, including return, has bee that the informat further certify i position and opinhe Corporation is consistent wis statement attack Name (please p Terry Greco Title Vice-Preside	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
proporate Minimum Tax apital Tax emium Tax cotal Tax Payable abtract: Payments Capital Gains Refund (s.48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 55 - = 95 96 96 96	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	am an authoriz return, including return, has bee that the informat further certify i position and opinhe Corporation is consistent wis statement attack Name (please p Terry Greco Title Vice-Preside	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
propriet as a pital Tax aprital Tax Payments aprital Gains Refund (s. 48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify alance apayment due Enclaration Enclaration Communication Communicati	+ From 28 + From 55 + From 55 - = 98 96 - 96	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	am an authorizeturn, including return, has beer that the information in the return has beer that the information is consistent wis statement attact. Name (please particle) Terry Grecontitle Vice-Preside Full Residence	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
propriet as a pital Tax aprital Tax Payments aprital Gains Refund (s. 48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify alance apayment due Enclaration Enclaration Communication Communicati	+ From 28 + From 59 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 -	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	am an authorizeturn, including return, has beer that the information in the return has beer that the information is consistent wis statement attact. Name (please particle) Terry Grecontitle Vice-Preside Full Residence	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco ments accurately refler orporation as required d of computing income	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
propriet as a pital Tax aprital Tax Payments aprital Gains Refund (s. 48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify alance apayment due aprital Gains aprital Gains aprital Gains appropriet Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) alance apayment due apayment due apayment Refund (Refer to Guide)	+ From 28 + From 59 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 -	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	am an authorizeturn, including return, has beer that the information in the return has beer that the information is consistent wis statement attact. Name (please particle) Terry Grecontitle Vice-Preside Full Residence	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and tith the books and reco ments accurately refle- orpporation as required d of computing income year, except as specifi	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax + From proportion of the proportion of	+ From 28 + From 59 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 99 -	100	am an authoriz return, including return, has bee that the informat further certify i position and opithe Corporation is consistent wis statement attack Name (please p Terry Greco Title Vice-Preside Full Residence	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and tion is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the care is 7 ax Act. The method high that of the previous hed.	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco- ments accurately reflec- orporation as required d of computing income year, except as specifi	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
come Tax + From proporate Minimum Tax	+ From 28 + From 59 + From 59 - 98 - 98 - 98 - 98 - 99 - 99 - 99 - 9	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	am an authoriz return, including return, has bee that the informat further certify i position and opithe Corporation is consistent wis statement attack Name (please p Terry Greco Title Vice-Preside Full Residence	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and ston is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and reco- ments accurately reflec- orporation as required d of computing income year, except as specifi	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation at the financial under section 75 of the for this taxation year
orporate Minimum Tax apital Tax remium Tax otal Tax Payable ubtract: Payments Capital Gains Refund (s. 48) Qualifying Environmental Trust Tax Credit (Refer to Guide) Specified Tax Credits (Refer to Guide) Other, specify alance payment due payment due payment Refund (Refer to Guide) year month day Apply to Make your cheque (drawn on a Canadian fir	+ From 28 + From 55 - 96 - 96 - 96 - 96 - 97 - 96 - 97 - 97 - 97 - 97 - 97 - 97 - 97 - 97	100 129,166 100 129,166 100 129,166 100 132,038 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	am an authorize turn, including return, has been that the information further certify! position and opinhe Corporation is consistent wis statement attack. Name (please pure triple for the control of t	ted signing officer of the pall schedules and state examined by me and tion is in agreement what the financial state rating results of the common state of the previous had the	atements filed with or a lis a true, correct and ith the books and recoments, accurately reflector orporation as required d of computing income year, except as specifications.	s part of this CT23 complete return and rds of the corporation. It the financial under section 75 of e for this taxation year cally disclosed in a

Corporation's Legal Name			Ontario Co	orporations Tax Account No. (MC	OF) Taxation Year End
PUC Distribution Inc.				1800173	2006-12-31
art 1: Calculation of CMT Ba anks – Net income/loss as per re inder the Bank Act (Canada), adju fe insurance corporations – Ne et Income/Loss (unconsolidated, ubtract (to the extent reflected Provision for recovery of income Provision for deferred income ta income taxes Equity income from corporations Share of partnership(s)/joint ver Dividends received/receivable di	eport accepted by Super isted so consolidation/e et income/loss before S determined in accordar in net income/loss): e taxes / benefit of curre axes (credits) / benefit of s nture(s) income	quity methods are pecial Additional Ta nce with GAAP) ent income taxes f future	+ 2101 + 2103 + 2104	mined under s.57.1(2)(c) or	(d) 2100 -329,739
Dividends received/receivable di			The second secon		
Dividends received/receivable di Dividends received/receivable di Federal Part VI.1 tax paid on dividends declared and paid, under fed.s.191.1(1)	eductible under fed.s.83 eductible under fed.s.13	3(2)	+ 2107 + 2108	:	
				. ▶ -	2110
add (to extent reflected in net in Provision for current taxes / cos Provision for deferred income ta income taxes Equity losses from corporations Share of partnership(s)/joint ven Dividends that have been deduc Statements s.57.4(1.1) (excludir	t of current income taxe tixes (debits) / cost of function ture(s) losses ted to arrive at net income dividends under fed.	ture me per Financial s.137(4.1))	+ 2111 + 2112 + 2113 + 2114		
	***************************************			, > +	2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to 3.57.9 elect	ion/regulations for disp	osals etc. of proper	ty for curre		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85	ion/regulations for dispo	osals etc. of proper	ty for curre		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.0 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1	ion/regulations for dispo + 2117 + 2119	osals etc. of proper or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97	ion/regulations for disposed in the second s	osals etc. of proper or	ty for curre		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation:	ion/regulations for disposition + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s	osals etc. of proper or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulating	ion/regulations for dispose + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s signs	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed.	ion/regulations for disposed in the following series of the following series o	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120 - 2122		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulati for current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for cur	ion/regulations for disposed in the second i	osals etc. of proper or or	=		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years	ion/regulations for disposed in the second i	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120 - 2122		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatified for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement relations for replacement relations for replacement relations.	ion/regulations for disposed in the second i	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120 - 2122 - 2124 - 2126		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulati for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for cur prior years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years	ion/regulations for disposed in the second i	osals etc. of proper or or	=		2116
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.0 elect Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.85.1 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulation for current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curpior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss. 20(1)	ion/regulations for dispo 	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120 - 2122 - 2124 - 2126		2116
Amounts relating to a.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise c	ion/regulations for disposed in heat of the second	osals etc. of proper or or	=		2116
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years Mounts relating to wind-ups (fed.as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Mounts relating to wind-ups (fed.as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise celetermining CMT adjusted net in	ion/regulations for disposed in high state of the second s	osals etc. of proper or or	ty for curre - 2118 - 2120 - 2122 - 2124 - 2126	ent/prior years	
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulation recurrent/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement refed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1 ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions)	ion/regulations for dispo + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s sons + 2123 s.s.88) rrent/ + 2125 on/ s13(4), s s + 2127)(c) or (d) of deducted in necome	osals etc. of proper or or or or	=	ent/prior years	2129
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulating to current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed.as prescribed in regulations for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed.as prescribed in regulations for curprior years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement refed.14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) ubtotal (Subtractions)	ion/regulations for dispo 	osals etc. of proper or or or	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatified for current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1 ITA to the extent not otherwise codetermining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions)	ion/regulations for dispo + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s soms 	osals etc. of proper or or or	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulating for current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulations for current/prior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1 ITA to the extent not otherwise codetermining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) Ubtotal (Subtractions) Other adjustments Libtotal ± 2100 - 2110 + 2	ion/regulations for dispo + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s soms + 2123 .s.88) rrent/ s 13(4), s 3 + 2127)(c) or (d) of deducted in nacome 	osals etc. of proper or or or or	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2132 -329,739
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect **Fed.s.85 **Fed.s.85.1 **Fed.s.85.1 **Fed.s.97 **Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatified for current/prior years **Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years **Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise cetermining CMT adjusted net in tibtotal (Additions) subtotal (Subtractions) Other adjustments subtotal ± [2100] – [2110] + [2: Share of partnership(s)/joint ven.	ion/regulations for disposed in the second s	osals etc. of proper or or or or	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2132 2132 2133
Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulation for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) Jubtotal (Subtractions) Other adjustments Jubtotal ± [2100] – [2110] + [2] Share of partnership(s)/joint ventijusted net income (loss) (if loss, transpired in the set of the set	ion/regulations for disport of the property of	osals etc. of proper or or or or corelloss Continuity of CMT L	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2132 -329,739
Amounts relating to a.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatified for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curphire years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise condetermining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) ubtotal (Subtractions) Other adjustments Jubtotal ± [2100] - [2110] + [2] Share of partnership(s)/joint venily insted net income (loss) (if loss, transpeduct; ** CMT losses: pre-1994 Lott.**	ion/regulations for disposed in the following services and the following services are services as the services are services as the following services are services as the services are services as t	osals etc. of proper or or or or core/loss Continuity of CMT L	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2132 2132 2133
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect Fed.s.85 Fed.s.85.1 Fed.s.97 Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprior years Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) Ubtotal (Subtractions) Other adjustments ubtotal ± 2100 - 2110 + 2: Share of partnership(s)/joint vendijusted net income (loss) (if loss, transitions)	ion/regulations for disposed in the following services and the following services are services as the services are services as the following services are services as the services are services as t	osals etc. of proper or or or or core/loss Continuity of CMT L	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2131 2132 2133 2134 -329,739
dd/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.97 ** Amounts relating to amalgamation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulatifor current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for curprive years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1) ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) ubtotal (Subtractions) ** Other adjustments ubtotal ± 2100 - 2110 + 2000	ion/regulations for dispo + 2117 + 2119 + 2121 s s s s s s s s s	osals etc. of proper or or or or or calcalate the second of the second o	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2132 2132 2133
Add/Subtract: Amounts relating to s.57.9 elect ** Fed.s.85 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.85.1 ** Fed.s.87 as prescribed in regulation: (fed.s.87) as prescribed in regulation for current/prior years ** Amounts relating to wind-ups (fed. as prescribed in regulations for cur prior years ** Amounts relating to s.57.10 electic regulations for replacement re fed. 14(6) and 44 for current/prior years Interest allowable under ss.20(1 ITA to the extent not otherwise of determining CMT adjusted net in ubtotal (Additions) ** Other adjustments ** Ubtotal ** Lation** ** Share of partnership(s)/joint vendjusted net income (loss) (if loss, transleduct: ** CMT losses: pre-1994 Loted and the company of the company	ion/regulations for disport 2117	osals etc. of proper or or or or or calcalate the second of the second o	=	ent/prior years	2129 2130 2131 2131 2132 2133 2134 -329,739

Corpo	ration's Legal Name		On	ario Corporations Tax Account No.	(MOF)	Taxation Year End
PUC	Distribution Inc.			1800173		2006-12-31
art	2: Continuity of CMT	Losses Carried Forward				2000 12 31
Balan	ce at Beginning of year	NOTES (1), (2)			+ 2201	2,125,836
\dd:	Current year's losses Losses from predece amalgamation NOTE Losses from predece	s essor corporations on (3) essor corporations on wind-u	+ 2 p NOTE (3) + 2	329,739 .	[2201]	2,123,030
Subto		2205 Yes Wind-up		220 720 1		
				10	+ 2207	329,739
	ments (attach schedule)	processing processing processing			± [2208]	
	200	201 + 2207 ± 2208 d during the year to reduce a			= 2209	2,455,575
iubu	net income Other eligible losses adjusted net income	utilized during the year to re NOTE (4) g the year	duce + 2	211		
ubto	tal				- 2213	
Balan	ces at End of Year NOTE	(5) 2209 - 2213		*******	= 2214	2,455,575
lotes	e a a a compresenta e compresenta a compresenta de la compresenta de la compresenta de la compresenta de la co La compresenta de la br>La compresenta de la	Part Comment Comment No.			Land I	
1) Pro ba	e-1994 CMT loss (see s.5	7.1(1)) should be included in year. Attach schedule showi fT loss.	ng amalga	and indicate whether CMT lost mation to which fed.s.87 appl ed.s.88(1) applies. (see s.57.5	ies and/o	r a wind-up to
the	nere acquisition of control utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7))	of the corporation has occu can be restricted. (see s.57	.5(3) adjuste	sses must be used to the exte d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of	losses a	vailable 2209
the an	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) B: Analysis of CMT Lo ore-1994 loss, use the dar Year of Origin (oldest year first)	scan be restricted. (see s.57	.5(3) adjuste (5) Amoun by Year of Origin ad before your corpora	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an art 3 or a p	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) B: Analysis of CMT Lo ore-1994 loss, use the dar Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day	sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er	5(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin d before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) B: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the dar Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year	sees Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er	.5(3) adjuste (5) Amoun by Year of Origin ad before your corpora	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
art 3	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) B: Analysis of CMT Lo ore-1994 loss, use the dar Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day	sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation	5(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin d before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
art 3	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the dat Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30	sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er	5(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin d before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
art 3 or a p	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the data Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year	sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation	5(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin d before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
241	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo ore-1994 loss, use the dar Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30 7th preceding taxation year year	sees Year End Balance le of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260]	55(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin and before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat 2280 2281	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an 2240 2241 2242 2243	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the darent of the control of	sees Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260]	55(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin and before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat 2280 2281	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an an art 3 cor a p 240 241 242 243	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) S: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the data of the control of t	scan be restricted. (see s.57 sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260] [2261] [2262]	55(3) adjuste (5) Amount by Year of Origin and before your corporat CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporat 2280 2281 2282	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
240 241 242 243 244	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the data of the control of t	sees Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260] [2261] [2262] [2263]	55(3) adjuste (5) Amoun by Year of Origin ad before your corporal CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporal 2280 2281 2282	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an 240 241 242 243 244 245 246	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo ore-1994 loss, use the daren of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 6th preceding taxation year 2001-09-30 5th preceding taxation year 2001-09-30 4th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31 4th preceding taxation year 2002-12-31 3rd preceding taxation year 2002-12-31	scan be restricted. (see s.57 sses Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260] [2261] [2262] [2263] [2264] [2265] [2266]	55(3) adjuste (5) Amoun by Year of Origin ad before your corporal CMT Losses of Predecessor Corporal 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) E: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the darent of the control of	sees Year End Balance le of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260] [2261] [2262] [2263] [2264] [2265] [2266] [2267] [1,387,081]	2282 2283 2284 2286	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a [2270] +	vailable [2209], [2290].
the an	e utilization of CMT losses d a 57.5(7)) S: Analysis of CMT Lo pre-1994 loss, use the data of the control of t	sees Year End Balance te of the last taxation year er CMT Losses of Corporation [2260] [2261] [2262] [2263] [2264] [2265] [2266] [2267] [1,387,081]	2282 2283 2284 2286	d net income 2134 and CMT t in 2214 must equal sum of tion's first taxation year comm	losses a 2270 + encing at	vailable [2209], [2290].

orpor	ration's Legal Name		Ontario	Corporations Tax Account No. (MO	F) Taxation Year Er	nd
PUC	Distribution Inc.			1800173	2006-12-31	
art 4	4: Continuity of CMT	Credit Carryovers			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	ce at Beginning of year				2301	48,179 .
dd:		Credit (280 on page 8 of the				
		the CT8. If negative, enter I		•		
	Special Additional Tax No Insurance corporations on	OTE (2) 312 on page 5 of C	Т8.			
	s enter NIL.)					
	act Income Tax		-			
190	on page 6 of the CT23 o					
uhte	page 4 of the CT8)		• 2205			
		gative, enter NIL) 280 or 3	• - 2305 47 - 2305 =	1.0	310	
		edecessor corporations NOTE	The second secon	and the second s	The state of the s	•
51.55	Amalgamation (X)			**************************************	325	
ubto	tal 2301 + 2310 + 23		(A) [EDEO] Tes	- F5	2330	48,179 .
	ments (Attach schedule)				332	
	Credit Carryover availab	le 2330 ± 2332	perentat kanakan (KM 1 in in in in) Kalangan inggan kanakan peranc			48,179
					of the CT23 or Page 6	
ubtra	act: CMT Credit utilized d	uring the year to reduce inco	ome tax		S.	
		CT23 or 351 on page 6 of the				
ubto	5574	luring the year	+ 2334	•		
			(*************************************		335	10 170
otes) Wh) The) Inc	ces at End of Year NOTE: nere acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- clude and indicate whethe l.s.88(1) applies. (see s.4	of the corporation has occur nce corporations can be res CMT credits are a result of	rred, the utilization of CM [*]		336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
lalan lotes 1) Wh 2) The 3) Inc fed 4) Am	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- clude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 hount in [2336] must equal characteristics and the control year of Origin	of the corporation has occur of the corporations can be res or CMT credits are a result of 3.1(4)) Il sum of 2370 + 2390 edit Carryovers Year End CMT Credit Carryovers	rred, the utilization of CM [*] tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whic d Balance by Year of 0 CMT Credit Carryovers or	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
Balan lotes 1) Wh 2) The 3) Inc fed 4) Am	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- lude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s.4 hount in [2336] must equal c: Analysis of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be rest CMT credits are a result of 3.1(4)) Il sum of 2370 + 2390.	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)). an amalgamation to whic d Balance by Year of 0	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
Balandotes. 1) White State St	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control c CMT credit of life insura- stude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s.4 hount in [2336] must equal Analysis of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year	of the corporation has occur of the corporations can be res or CMT credits are a result of 3.1(4)) Il sum of 2370 + 2390 edit Carryovers Year End CMT Credit Carryovers	rred, the utilization of CM [*] tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whic d Balance by Year of 0 CMT Credit Carryovers or	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alandotes. I) Who is the second of the seco	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insurative devices and indicate whether is 88(1) applies. (see s. 4 frount in 2336 must equal in 2336 must e	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporation of the corporation o	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuo	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
Balan Jotes 1) Wh 2) The 3) Inc fed 4) Arr Part 5	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control c CMT credit of life insura- stude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s.4 hount in [2336] must equal Analysis of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporation of the corporation corporation of the corporation corpor	rred, the utilization of CM' tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whic d Balance by Year of C CMT Credit Carryovers of Predecessor Corporation(s	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alandotes. (i) William (ii) The second feed feed feed feed feed feed feed fe	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control c	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporation of the corporation o	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuous discontinuo	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
dalan (dotes 1) With (2) The (fed fed fed fed fed fed fed fed fed fed	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- stude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s.4 hount in [2336] must equal Examples of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30 7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be result of 3.1(4)) If sum of 2370 + 2390 and carryovers Year Encorporation Corporation CMT Credit Carryovers of Corporation 2360 2361	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whice d Balance by Year of CMT Credit Carryovers or Predecessor Corporation(s.2380).	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
Balan lotes 1) Wh 2) The 3) Inc fed 4) Am	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control cMT credit of life insura- clude and indicate whethe ls.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 hount in [2336] must equal can of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30 7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 6th preceding taxation year	of the corporation has occurate corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporations can be restricted from the corporation of the corporation can be restricted from the corporation can be corporated from the corporation can be reserved from the corporation can be corporated from the corporated from the	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which declaration is a management of the composition	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
Jalann Jotess 1) With 2) Th 3) Inc fed fed 340 341 342	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- stude and indicate whethe Ls.88(1) applies. (see s.4 hount in [2336] must equal Examples of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30 7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30	of the corporation has occurrence corporations can be result of 3.1(4)) If sum of 2370 + 2390 and carryovers Year Encorporation Corporation CMT Credit Carryovers of Corporation 2360 2361	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which discretely be a management of the composition	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
3alannolotes. 11) With Miles 11, Wit	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insural ude and indicate whether is.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 anount in [2336] must equal indicates of CMT Credit of CMT CMT of CMT in CMT of CM	of the corporation has occurate corporations can be result of 3.1(4)) I sum of 2370 + 2390 edit Carryovers Year Encorporation 2360 2361 2362 2363	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whice d Balance by Year of CMT Credit Carryovers or Predecessor Corporation(s.2380).	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
3alan (Jotes 1) William (Joseph 1) William (Joseph 1) William (Joseph 1) William (Joseph 1) Am (Joseph 1) Am (Joseph 1) Am (Joseph 1) William (Jos	ces at End of Year NOTE: nere acquisition of control c CMT credit of life insura- clude and indicate whethe ls.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 nount in [2336] must equal c Analysis of CMT Cre Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 1999-09-30 7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 6th preceding taxation year 2011-12-31 4th preceding taxation year	of the corporation has occur ince corporations can be res r CMT credits are a result of 3.1(4) I sum of 2370 + 2390 CMT Credit Carryovers of Corporation 2360 2361 2362	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which discretely be a management of the composition	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
(alandotes. 1) Wir (alandotes. 1) Wir (alandotes. 1) Wir (alandotes. 1) The (alandotes. 1) Arr (alandotes. 1	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insural ude and indicate whether is.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 anount in [2336] must equal indicates of CMT Credit of CMT CMT of CMT in CMT of CM	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s. 43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which displays the control of the c	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alandotes. (1) With the property of the proper	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control c	of the corporation has occurate corporations can be result of 3.1(4)) I sum of 2370 + 2390 edit Carryovers Year Encorporation 2360 2361 2362 2363	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which discontinuous disco	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alanotes.) With the control of the	ces at End of Year NOTE: cere acquisition of control of CMT credit of life insured sude and indicate whether is.8.86(1) applies. (see s. 4 count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is.8.86(1) applies. (see s. 4 count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal indicate whether is a count in 2336 must equal in 2336 must equa	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s. 43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which displays the control of the c	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alan otes otes of the control of the	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control of CMT credit of life insurative dude and indicate whether is.8.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal indicate whether is.8.81) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal indicate whether is.8.81) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal is. Canalysis of CMT Cr. Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 5th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31 4th preceding taxation year 2002-12-31 3rd preceding taxation year 2003-12-31 2nd preceding taxation year 2003-12-31	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which the control of	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alan otes otes of the control of the	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control of CMT credit of life insurative dude and indicate whether is.8.8(1) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336] must equal control of the co	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to whice d Balance by Year of (CMT Credit Carryovers or Predecessor Corporation(s) [2380] [2381] [2382] [2383] [2384] [2386]	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alan otes () With the property of the property	ces at End of Year NOTE: there acquisition of control of CMT credit of life insurative dude and indicate whether is.8.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal indicate whether is.8.81) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal indicate whether is.8.81) applies. (see s. 4 nount in 2336 must equal is. Canalysis of CMT Cr. Year of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 5th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31 4th preceding taxation year 2002-12-31 3rd preceding taxation year 2003-12-31 2nd preceding taxation year 2003-12-31	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)). The control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(a)(b)), and tricted (see s.43.1(a)(b)),	= [2] credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wir	336 e s.43.1(5))	48,179
alan otes () With the control of the	ces at End of Year NOTE there acquisition of control e CMT credit of life insura- clude and indicate whethe is.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 rount in [2336] must equal control [2	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which the control of	= 2 credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wire)	336 es.43.1(5))	48,179
alam fotes. () Wi () The () Inc fed () Am art 5	ces at End of Year NOTE: here acquisition of control c CMT credit of life insura- lude and indicate whethe lus.88(1) applies. (see s. 4 hount in [2336] must equal c Analysis of CMT Criver of Origin (oldest year first) year month day 9th preceding taxation year 1998-09-30 8th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 7th preceding taxation year 2000-09-30 5th preceding taxation year 2001-09-30 5th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31 4th preceding taxation year 2001-12-31 2nd preceding taxation year 2002-12-31 3rd preceding taxation year 2004-12-31 1st preceding taxation year 2004-12-31 1st preceding taxation year 2005-12-31 Current taxation year 2006-12-31 Current taxation year 2006-12-31	(4) 2333 – 2335	rred, the utilization of CM tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)). The control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(3)(b)), an amalgamation to which decrease the control of tricted (see s.43.1(a)(b)), and tricted (see s.43.1(a)(b)),	= 2 credits can be restricted. (see h fed.s.87 applies and/or a wire)	2370 + 2390	48,179

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 163 of 198

Corporation's Legal	Name			Ontario Corporations Tax A		pporting Schedule
PUC Distributio			2	180017		2006-12-31
	51/1/-07151.10-1	hart (atl-	-41	100017		2000-12-31
	Carried Forward Work		ea)			
Predecessor	Corporations Only -	wina-up	mantauricanan en europea esta 📥			Magazina na karanna musikas
of the Filing Corp	ounts of eligible CMT loss	es from predeces	sor corporations. De	o not include these an	nounts in the 'ope	ening balance'
ear of Origin	Opening Balance	Add	Adjustment	Deduction	Expired	Closing Balance
YYYY/MM/DD		2527704	(2:0:2A00-1:200V-000V)		132000 000000000000000000000000000000000	
1997-09-30						
1998-09-30						
1999-09-30						
2000-09-30						
2001-09-30 2001-12-31						
2001-12-31						
2002-12-31						
2003-12-31						
2005-12-31						
Total						

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 164 of 198

Date of the last tommencing after Pre-1994 Loss of Less: Claimed in Pre-1994 Loss and Less: Deducted (max. = ac Expired after Pre-1994 Loss C	ax year end before the 1993 oer schedule) in prior taxation years wailable for the current in the current year dig net income for the	Losses ne corp's 1st tax year commencing after 19 nt year	Co Pre	ntario Corporations Tax 18001 rporation's -1994 Loss	S NOROCA CORP CESTRANDADA MACA	Taxation Year End 2006-12-31
MT Losses Ca (i) Continuity Date of the last to commencing after Pre-1994 Loss (plasses: Claimed Less: Deducted (max. = ac Expired af Pre-1994 Loss C	ax year end before the 1993 oer schedule) in prior taxation years wailable for the current in the current year dig net income for the	Losses ne corp's 1st tax year commencing after 19 nt year	Pre	rporation's	73	2000-12-31
(i) Continuity Date of the last to commencing after Pre-1994 Loss (p. Less: Claimed in Pre-1994 Loss and Less: Deducted (max. = ac Expired after Pre-1994 Loss C	of Pre-1994 CMT ax year end before the 1993 ber schedule) n prior taxation years vailable for the curre in the current year di, net income for the	Losses ne corp's 1st tax year commencing after 19 nt year	Pre			
Date of the last to commencing after Pre-1994 Loss (Per-1994 Loss and Less: Deducted (max. = ac Expired af Pre-1994 Loss C	ax year end before the 1993 Der schedule) A prior taxation years vailable for the curre in the current year dig net income for the	ne corp's 1st tax year commencing after 19 nt year	Pre			
commencing after Pre-1994 Loss (p. Less: Claimed in Pre-1994 Loss and Less: Deducted (max. = ac Expired af Pre-1994 Loss C	er 1993 per schedule) n prior taxation years vailable for the curre in the current year dj. net income for the	commencing after 19	Pre		D1	I D
	And the second second	year)	93	1334 2033	Predecessors Amalgamation	Pre-1994 Loss Wind-Up
(ii) Continuity						
(for losses	occurring in tax	CMT Losses – Filir years commencing Opening Balance	ng Corporation – after 1993) Adjustment	Deduction	Expired	Closing Balance
0th Prior Year	1997-09-30					
th Prior Year	1998-09-30					
th Prior Year	1999-09-30					
th Prior Year	2000-09-30					
th Prior Year	2001-09-30					
th Prior Year	2001-12-31					
th Prior Year	2002-12-31					
rd Prior Year	2003-12-31					
nd Prior Year	2004-12-31	1,387,081				1,387,081
st Prior Year	2005-12-31	738,755				738,755
	Total	2,125,836				2,125,836
ndicate the amou f the Filing Corpo	nts of eligible CMT le	Amalgamation osses from predecessor	or corporations. Do Adjustment	not include these a	Tounts in the 'oper	Closing Balance
1998-09-30						
1999-09-30						
2000-09-30						
2000-09-30 2001-09-30						
2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31						
2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31						
2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31						
1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31 Total						

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 165 of 198

PUC Distribution Inc. CMT Credit Carryovers Workchart - Filing Corporation Year of Origin Yver 1997-09-30 10th Prior Year 1998-09-30 10th Prior Year 1998-09-30 10th Prior Year 1999-09-30 10th Prior Year 2001-12-31 10th Prior Year 2001-12-31 10th Prior Year 2001-12-31 10th Prior Year 2001-12-31 10th Prior Year 2003-12-31 10th Prior Year 2003-12-31 10th Prior Year 2004-12-31 10th Prior Year 2004-12-31 10th Prior Year 2005-12-31 10th Prior Year 2001-12-31 10th	Corporation's Legal	Name			Ontario Corporations Tax A	The state of the s	pporting Schedule
Comparison							
Filling Corporation			-		100017		2000-12-31
Vear of Origin Opening Balance Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance Opening Palance 1997-09-30		병명 귀한 살이 걸었다. [10] 그 하지 않는 사람이 되었다.					
Oth Prior Year 1997-09-30 1998-09-30 1999-09-30	i iiiig corpo		Onening Palence	Adlicator	D. 1	In Michigan Art	
## Prior Year 1998-99-30 999-99-30 9			Opening Balance	Adjustment	Deduction	Expired	Closing Balance
## Prior Year 1999-09-30	10th Prior Year						
The Prior Year 2000-09-30		1998-09-30					
Sth Prior Year 2001-09-30							
Sth Prior Year 2001-12-31		The state of the s					
Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance Closi	The state of the s	20002000000000000000000000000000000000					
3rd Prior Year 2003-12-31 48,179 48,179 48,171							
Section Prior Year 2004-12-31 2005-1	And the last testing the first of the last		48 170				40 170
Ist Prior Year 2005-12-31 Total 48,179 4	A produce to the second		10,175				40,179
Predecessor Corporations Only – Amalgamation ndicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. Predecessor Corporations Only – Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance' of Colony (Payry/MM/DD) 1998-09-30		The second secon					
Predecessor Corporations Only – Amalgamation Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. Opening Balance		7,000	48,179				48,179
1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2005-12-31 Total Predecessor Corporations Only – Wind-Up Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. (ear of Origin Opening Balance Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance' or Corporations of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' or the Filing Corporation. 1997-09-30 1998-09-30 1999-09-30 1999-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2002-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2000-12-31	of the Filing Corp ear of Origin	poration.					Closing Balance
1999-09-30	1997-09-30						
2000-09-30							
2001-12-31							
2001-12-31							
2002-12-31	The state of the s						
2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31 Total Predecessor Corporations Only – Wind-Up Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. Vear of Origin Opening Balance Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance (1998-09-30) 1997-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
2004-12-31 2005-12-31 Total Predecessor Corporations Only – Wind-Up Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. Verar of Origin Opening Balance Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance (1997-09-30) 1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2000-19-31 2001-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
Total Predecessor Corporations Only – Wind-Up Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. (ear of Origin YYY/MM/DD 1997-09-30 1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
Predecessor Corporations Only – Wind-Up Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. Vear of Origin YYYYMM/DD 1997-09-30 1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31	2005-12-31						
Indicate the amounts of CMT credit carryovers from predecessor corporations. Do not include these amounts in the 'opening balance' of the Filing Corporation. (Fear of Origin Opening Balance Add Adjustment Deduction Expired Closing Balance 1997-09-30 1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2004-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31	Total						
1998-09-30 1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31	of the Filing Corp fear of Origin YYYY/MM/DD	oration.					pening balance' Closing Balance
1999-09-30 2000-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
2000-09-30 2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
2001-09-30 2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31							
2001-12-31 2002-12-31 2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31	etracobustica a periodical and a second						
2003-12-31 2004-12-31 2005-12-31	2174127						
2004-12-31 2005-12-31	2002-12-31						1
2005-12-31							
10131	E 2000 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10						
	2005-12-31						
	2005-12-31						
	2005-12-31						
	2005-12-31						

orporation's Legal Name	Ontario Corporations Tax	Account No. (MOF)	Taxation Year End
PUC Distribution Inc.	1800	.73	2006-12-31
Name of Associated Corporation (Canadian and Foreig	n) Corporation Tax Numbe		Taxation Income (if loss, enter nil)
PUC Inc	1800179	2006-12-31	+
UC Services Inc	1800180	2006-12-31	+
UC Telecom Inc.	1800181	2006-12-31	+
UC Energies Inc	1800176	2006-12-31	+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
			+
	Transfer	Total to 85 of the CT23	=

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 167 of 198



2006

Capital Tax Election of Associated Group Agreement for Allocation of Taxable Capital Deduction (TCD)

CT23 SCHEDULE 591

			O LEO GOTTED	OLL OUT		
Corporation's Legal Name		Ontario Cor	porations Tax Accour	nt No. (MOF)	Taxati	on Year End
PUC Distribution Inc.			1800173		200	6-12-31
The following associated group of corporations inclusives associated group (excluding financial institutions and capital tax) having a permanent establishment in Carelection under subsection 69(2.1) of the Corporation of the group's taxable capital deduction (TCD) as cal 10 of the CT23 for all taxation years which end in the each corporation's total assets and Ontario allocatior last taxation year ending in the 2005 calendar year.	corporations exempt from ada and are hereby making a Tax Act to allocate the tax ef culated in section B on page 2006 calendar year, based o	n fect	Applies to ta 2006 calenda		rs end	ding in the
Corporation having a permanent establishment in Canada	Last taxation year ending in 2005 calendar year	Ontario Allocation A	Total Assets T	Net Deducti A × [TE × (T÷ ND		Allocation of Net Deduction AND
Corporation Tax Account Number (if applicable)	YEAR MONTH DAY					995
1800173	2005-12-31	100.0000	62,473,835	1	2,351	
Corporation Name						
PUC Distribution Inc.						
Tax Effect (TE) of Taxable Capital Deduction						
	10,000,000 × 0.3 % = TI	30,000				
Corporation Tax Account Number (if applicable)	YEAR MONTH DAY	******			recoverage N.	995
1800179 Corporation Name	2005-12-31	100.0000	60,902,223	1	2,040	
AN ANT BEST AND						
PUC Inc Tax Effect (TE) of Taxable Capital Deduction						
	10,000,000 × 0.3 % = TE	≡ 30,000				
Corporation Tax Account Number (if applicable)	YEAR MONTH DAY	30,000				995
1800180	2005-12-31	100.0000	25,069,628		1,956	29,999
Corporation Name					1,7500	20/200
PUC Services Inc						
Tax Effect (TE) of Taxable Capital Deduction						
TCD From CT23, Page 10, Section B 503	10,000,000 × 0.3 % = TE	30,000				
Corporation Tax Account Number (if applicable)	YEAR MONTH DAY				[995
1800181 Corporation Name	2005-12-31	100.0000	1,942,753		384	
50-9-1-9 (1995) A 12-12-9-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-						
PUC TELECOM INC.						
Tax Effect (TE) of Taxable Capital Deduction TCD From CT23, Page 10, Section B 503	10,000,000 × 0.3 % = TE	30,000				
Corporation Tax Account Number (if applicable)	YEAR MONTH DAY	30,000				005
1800178	2005-12-31	100.0000	1,357,390		268	995
Corporation Name	2003-12-31	100.0000	1,357,390		200	
PUC ENERGIES INC.						
Tax Effect (TE) of Taxable Capital Deduction						
TCD From CT23, Page 10, Section B 503	10,000,000 × 0.3 % = TE	30,000				
If insufficient space, attach list.						
Total Assets of Associated Group having pe	rmanent establishments	in Canada X	151,745,829	59		
Total Net Deductions of Associated Group I	naving permanent establ	ishments in Canada	Annual Control of the		,999	94
Total Allocated Net Deductions of Associate	ed Group having perma	nent establishments	in Canada .	ТА		29,999

CORPORATE TAXPREP - 2006 V.2.1 Page 1 of 1

Ontario Tax Instalments

Corporation's Legal Name		Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF)	Taxation Year End
PUC Distribution Inc.		1800173	2006-12-31
Ontario tax instalments —			
For the taxation year ended:	2007-12-31		
to the Ontario Ministry of Revenue	. The instalments are due no l	later than on the dates indicated, otherwise non-deduc able to the Minister of Finance. Payment may be mad	tible interest

aterly instalment				
Date	Instalments required	Instalments paid	Cumulative difference	Instalments payable
Total				

Date	Instalments required	Instalments paid	Cumulative difference	Instalments payable
2007-01-31	10,764			10,764
2007-02-28	10,764			10,764
2007-03-31	10,764			10,764
2007-04-30	10,764			10,764
2007-05-31	10,764			10,764
2007-06-30	10,764			10,764
2007-07-31	10,764		-	10,764
2007-08-31	10,764			10,764
2007-09-30	10,764			10,764
2007-10-31	10,764			10,764
2007-11-30	10,764			10,764
2007-12-31	10,762			10,762
Total	129,166			129,166

CORPORATE TAXPREP - 2006 V.2.1 Page 1 of 1

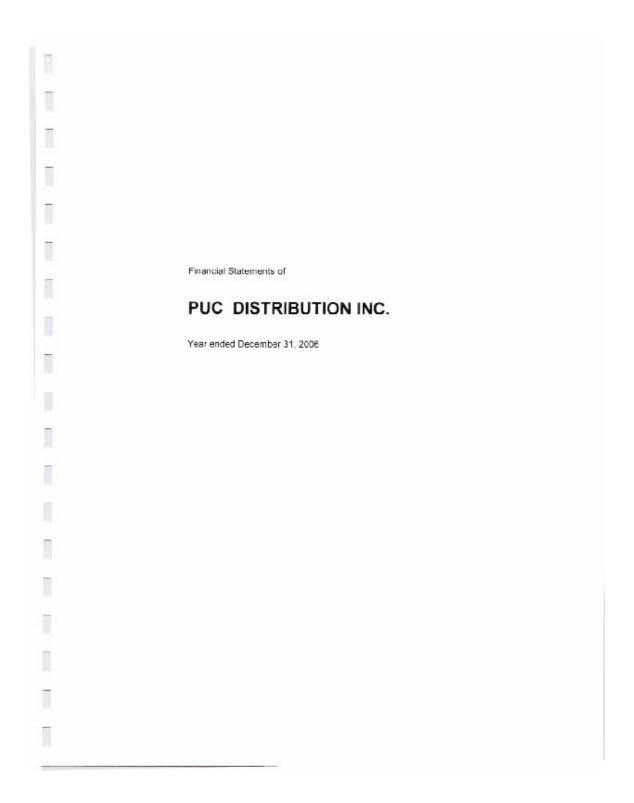
Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF) 1800173 120 days or more, taxation year end)	+ 41,940,000 + + +
1800173	+ 41,940,000 + +
120 days or more, (axation year end)	+ + +
	+ + +
	+
	+
	96
	+
	+
	¥
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+
	+ .
	+
	+
	+
	= 41,940,000
	Total

Von-capi	capital ro	ss contin	uity Work	cnarτ – Or	itario	
	tal losses					
	Balance at	Loss incurred		Loss	2 25.25	
	beginning	in curred	Adjustments and	carried back	Applied to reduce taxable	Balance at
Year	of year	year	transfers	Parts I & IV	income	end of year
Current	N/A				N/A	2001.00250 £ 10100
2005		N/A		N/A	237777	
2004	1,961,509	N/A		N/A	1,705,567	255,942
2003		N/A		N/A	1/1/03/301	200,542
2002		N/A		N/A		
2001		N/A		N/A		
2001		N/A		N/A		
2000		N/A		N/A		
Total	1,961,509				1,705,567	255,942
-1.0700-0.00						
Farm loss	ses					
	Palance et	Loss	* I POST VOLUME CONTRACT	Loss	SECTION AND SECTION	
	Balance at beginning	incurred in current	Adjustments and	carried back	Applied to reduce taxable	Balance at
Year	of year	year	transfers	Parts I & IV	income	end of year
Current	N/A				N/A	3110 31 7 341
2005	1.700.5	N/A		N/A	INGA.	
2004		N/A		N/A		
2003		N/A		N/A		
2002		N/A		N/A		
2001		N/A		N/A		
2001		N/A		N/A		
2000		N/A		N/A		
1999		N/A		N/A		
1998		N/A		N/A		
1997		N/A		N/A		
Total				1,1663		
	1.0					
Restricted	d farm losses					
	Balance at	Loss incurred	Adlicatorous	Loss	2002022	
	beginning	in current	Adjustments and	carried back	Applied to reduce taxable	Balance at
	of year	year	transfers	Parts I & IV	income	end of year
Year	N/A				N/A	
Year Current		N/A		N/A	0.77570	
				N/A		
Current	*	N/A				
Current 2005		N/A N/A		N/A		
2005 2004						
2005 2004 2003		N/A		N/A		
2005 2004 2003 2002		N/A N/A		N/A N/A		
2005 2004 2003 2002 2001		N/A N/A N/A		N/A N/A N/A		
2005 2004 2003 2002 2001 2001		N/A N/A N/A		N/A N/A N/A		
2005 2004 2003 2002 2001 2001 2000		N/A N/A N/A N/A		N/A N/A N/A N/A		
2005 2004 2003 2002 2001 2001 2000 1999		N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A		N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A		

ents Proceeds of Caluman and Canada and Cana	## Proceeds of Contains 1,000, 20, 2,00, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20,						Ontari	Ontario Corporations Tax Account No. (MOF)	x Account No. (Taxation Year End
1101(5q)? 1 Yes 2 No No No No No No No	Net adjustments							1800	1173	-9002	12-31
Net adjustments	Second S	-		ŝ							
0 52,347,937 1,425,630 50,922,307 4 0 0 2,036,892	259 20,922,307 4 0 0 2,036,536 20,922,307 4 0 0 2,036,536 259,337,937 1,425,630 20,922,307 4 0 0 0 2,036,536 259,532,347,937 1,425,630 20,922,307 Enter in boxes (550 (550	A Net adjustments (show negative amounts in brackets)	11//2/20	6 Ontario andepreciated capital cost column 2 plus column 3 or minus ylumn 4 minus column 5)	7 50% rule (1/2 of the amount, ff any, by which the net cost of acquisitions exceeds column 5) See note 2 below	Reduced undepreciated capital cost (column 6 minus column 7)		1907	11 Ferminal loss	12 Ontario capital cost allowance (column 8 mutplied by column 9; or a lower amount)	Ontario undepreciated capital cost at the end of the year (column 6 minus column 12)
	2,035,8	2,851,259	0	52,342,937	1,425,630	50,922,307	4	6	0	2,036,892	50,311,045
	2,035,8 Enter in boxes 650 1,425,630 50,922,307 Enter in boxes 650 650 650 or 0 or . 0										
52,347,937 1,425,630	Enter in boxes [650] [650] or [650] or [650] or [650] or	2,851,259		52,347,937	1,425,630	50,922,307				2,036,892	50,311,045

iii. Financial statements that were submitted with the tax returns to the Ministry of Finance;

Response Please see below





KPMG LLP
Chartered Accountants
111 Eigh Street at Queen
Suite 200
PO Brw 578
Sout Ste Mana CN 78A SW8

Talaphoris 7061 040-8011 Fax (706) 649-0011 Internet www.knmg.ca

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Shareholder of PUC Distribution Inc.

We have audited the balance sheet of PUC. Distribution Inc. as at December 31, 2006 and the statements of operations and deficit and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Company as at December 31, 2006 and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance Canadian generally accepted accounting principles.

Chartered Accountants, Licensed Public Accountants

Sault Ste. Marie, Canada

KPMG LLP

March 9, 2007

KENNO LLE to a Complex remain interior and residue and a new dee from of the EPNAC notwork of independent member from efficient with EPNAC Interestants a Swiss businessian. If YNO Careata provides for FLEY OR MAN CLE.

December 31, 2006, with comparative figures for 2005 2006 2005 Assets Current assets: Accounts receivable 6,031,724 2,037,542 Unbilled revenue 5,970,114 8,931,643 Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable 325 6.445 1,425,186 1,263,831 Inventories Prepaid expenses and deposits 154,182 140,782 Receivable from related party, PUC Services Inc. 2,777,097 10,833,492 16,358,628 23,213,735 Capital assets (note 2): 76,170,010 74,198,638 Land, buildings and equipment Less accumulated amortization 40,630,885 38,746,152 35,452,486 35,539,125 Regulatory assets (note 3) 1,217,901 3,159,785 \$ 53,115,654 61,826,006 Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity Current liabilities: Accounts payable and accrued liabilities 6,652,853 15,165,783 Customer deposits 1,048,692 916,375 7,701,545 16,082,158

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC.

Balance Sheet

Long-term debt (note 4)
Shareholders' equity
Share capital:
Authorized:

Contingent liability (note 6)

Deficit

Unlimited special shares, non-voting, noncumulative, redeemable at \$10,000 per share

10,000 Common shares Issued and outstanding: 2,000 Common shares

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

On behalf of the Board:

Director

1

175

41,940,000

4.656,146

(1.182,037)

3.474,109

\$ 53 115,654

41,940,000

4,656 146

3,803.848

61,826.006

(852 298)

Statement of Operations and Deficit

Year ended December 31, 2006, with comparative figures for 2005

	2006		2005
Revenue:			
Distribution revenue	\$ 11.209.507	S	10.839.403
Energy charges	45.728.363		52,663,389
Other related charges	166,932		148,057
	57,104,802		63,650,849
Cost of power	45,728,363		52,663,389
Gross profit	11,376,439		10,987,460
Investment income	334,831		307,848
Other revenue	421,986		589,424
	12,133,256		11,884,732
Expenses			
Distribution and transmission	3,482,096		3,200,544
Billing and collecting	941,104		843,055
Community relations	428,532		465,985
Administration	1,870,707		2,482,203
Interest on long term debt	2,807,650		2,807,650
Interest on customer deposits	38,043		19,014
Capital tax	130,151		136,800
Amortization	2,764,612		2,668,236
	12,462,995		12,623,487
Loss for the year	(329,739)		(738,755)
Deficit, beginning of year	(852,298)		(113,543)
Deficit, end of year	\$ (1,182,037)	\$	(852,298)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

- 176

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC. Statement of Cash Flows

Year ended December 31, 2006, with comparative figures for 2005

Change in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable (Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable (Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services (Cash flows from investing activities) Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	(329,739) 2,764,612 634,298 3,069,171 3,994,182) 2,981,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 3,512,930) 132,317 3,512,730)	S	(196,925)
Loss for the year Items not involving cash: Amortization Retail settlement variances Change in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	2,764,612 634,298 3,069,171 3,994,182) 2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 8,512,930) 132,317	S	2,668,235 9,613 1,939,094 2,488,370 (1,442,059) (546) (196,925)
Items not involving cash: Amortization Retail settlement variances Change in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable (Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable (Customer deposits) Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	2,764,612 634,298 3,069,171 3,994,182) 2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 8,512,930) 132,317		2,668,235 9,613 1,939,094 2,488,370 (1,442,059) (546) (196,925)
Amortization Retail settlement variances Charge in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	634,298 3,069,171 3,994,182) 2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 5,512,930) 132,317		9,613 1,939,094 2,488,370 (1,442,059) (546) (196,925)
Charge in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable (Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable (Customer deposits (Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable (Customer deposits (Unbilded Payable Payabl	634,298 3,069,171 3,994,182) 2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 5,512,930) 132,317		9,613 1,939,094 2,488,370 (1,442,059) (546) (196,925)
Charge in non-cash operating working capital. Accounts receivable (Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable (Unstomer deposits	3,994,182) 2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 8,512,930) 132,317		1,939,094 2,488,370 (1,442,059) (546) (196,925)
Accounts receivable Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 8,512,930) 132,317		(1,442,059) (846) (196,925)
Unbilled revenue Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	2,961,529 6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 8,512,930) 132,317		(1,442,059) (846) (196,925)
Payment in lieu of taxes recoverable Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	6,120 (161,355) (13,400) 5,512,930) 132,317		(546) (196.925)
Inventory Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	(161,355) (13,400) 3,512,930) 132,317		(546) (196,925) (23,744)
Prepaid expenses Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	(13,400) 8.512,930) 132,317		
Accounts payable Customer deposits (Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	3.512,930) 132,317		(23.744)
Customer deposits (I) Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	132,317		1497777
Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets			8,055,262
Cash flows from financing activities: Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	5,512,730)		(90,210)
Contributions in aid of construction Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets			10,729,142
Cash flows from investing activities: Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets			
Advances to PUC Services Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets	504,785		509,850
Purchase of capital assets Recovery of regulatory assets			
Recovery of regulatory assets	3,056,395		(8,311,230)
	3,356,036)		(3,761,856)
	,307,586		834,094
Cash position, end of year.	,007,945		(11,238,992)
Cash position, end of year.			
Past, pastion, and or jed	•	\$	
Supplemental cash flow information:			
Cash paid during the year for:			
Interest \$ 2	.807.650	S	2.807.650
Payments in lieu of taxes	132,038		143.825
Cash received during the year for:			
Payments in lieu of income taxes	8,016		6,400
see accompanying poles to financial statements			

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

PUC_Distribution Inc. (the "Company") is incorporated under the Ontario Business Corporations Act and as a wholly-owned subsidiary of PUC Inc. is the electric distribution utility for residents of the City of Sault Ste. Marie

1. Significant accounting policies:

(a) Basis of presentation:

These financial statements have been prepared by management in accordance with the Canadian generally accepted accounting principles for rate regulated entities.

(b) Regulation:

The Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998 (Ontario) ("OEBA") conferred on the Ontario Energy Board ("OEB") increased powers and responsibilities to regulate the electricity industry in Ontario. These powers and responsibilities include approving or fixing rates for the transmission and distribution of electricity, providing continued rate protection for rural and remote electricity consumers, and ensuring that distribution companies fulfill obligations to connect and service customers. The OEB may also prescribe license requirements and conditions of service to electricity distributors which may include, among other things, record keeping, regulatory accounting principles, separation of accounts for distinct businesses, and filing and process requirements for rate setting purposes. In its capacity to approve or set rates, the OEB has the authority to specify regulatory accounting treatments that may differ from Caradian generally accepted accounting principles for enterprises operating in a non-rate regulated environment.

Under the OEBA and the decisions of the OEB, distribution charges for the electricity distribution business were to be increased annually over three years (2001, 2002 and 2003) to achieve an annual rate of return of 9.88% on the amount of common equity deemed to be allocated to this business.

Distribution charges were also to be increased to permit the recovery of costs incurred by the Corporation to prepare for the opening of the competitive electricity market in Ontario ("Market Opening"). The Company has capitalized some of these costs as regulatory assets [note 3].

In January 2004, the Company filed applications to adjust its distribution charges to provide for the recovery of its regulatory assets over a four year period. The applications were approved by the OEB effective March 1, 2004.

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

In January 2005, the Company filed rate applications to adjust its distribution charges to provide for the full theoretical regulatory rate of return of 9.88% and continued recovery of its regulatory assets. As mandated by the OEB, the rate increase is subject to a financial commitment by the Company to invest \$387,000 in conservation and demand management activities by September 30, 2007. The rate applications and applications for the approval of its conservation and demand management programs have since been approved by the OEB.

On August 2, 2005, the Company filed its Electricity Distribution Rate Application for 2006 distribution rates, for rates to be effective May 1, 2006. The 2006 rates were approved by the OEB at a level less than requested and will result in a return of less than the revised regulated rate of return of 9%.

The corporation has applied to be in the first group of LDCs to file for rebased rates in 2007 which would be effective May 1, 2008.

(c) Inventory:

Inventory, which consists of parts and supplies acquired for internal construction or consumption, is valued at the lower of cost and replacement cost.

(d) Revenue recognition:

The Company recognizes service revenue on the accrual basis and includes an estimate of unbilled revenue for electricity consumed since the date of each customer's last meter reading.

(e) Measurement of uncertainty:

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Canadian generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and note disclosures related thereto. Due to the inherent uncertainty in making estimates, actual results could differ from estimates recorded in preparing these financial statements, including changes as a result of future regulatory decisions.

Accounts receivable and regulatory assets are stated after evaluation of amounts expected to be collected and an appropriate allowance for doubtful accounts. Inventory is recorded net of provisions for obsclescence. Amounts recorded for depreciation and amortization of equipment are based on estimates of useful service life.

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

(f) Capital assets:

Capital assets are recorded at cost and include contracted services, materials, labour, engineering costs and overheads. Certain assets may be acquired or constructed with financial assistance in the form of contributions from developers or customers. The OEB requires that such contributions, whether in cash or in-kind, be offset against the related asset cost. Contributions in-kind are valued at their fair market values at the date of their contribution.

When identifiable assets, such as buildings, distribution station equipment and equipment and furniture are retired or otherwise disposed of, their original cost and accumulated amortization are removed from the accounts and the related gain or loss is included in the operating results for the related fiscal period. The cost and related accumulated amortization of grouped assets such as transmission and distribution facilities is removed from the accounts at the end of their estimated service life.

Amortization of capital assets is charged to operations on a straight-line basis using the following rates

Asset	Rate
Building	2 to 4%
Plant and equipment	2 1/2 to 20%
Transmission and distribution	2 1/2 to 4%

Construction in progress comprises capital assets under construction, assets not yet placed into service and pre-construction activities ralated to specific projects expected to be constructed.

Capital assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. Recoverability of assets to be held and used is measured by a comparison of the carrying amount of an asset to estimated undiscounted future cash flows expected to be generated by the asset. If the carrying amount of an asset exceeds its estimated future cash flows, an impairment charge is recognized for the amount by which the carrying amount of the asset exceeds the fair value of the asset.

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

(g) Asset retirement obligations:

The Company recognizes the fair value of a future asset retirement obligation as a liability in the period in which it incurs a legal obligation associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets that results from the acquisition, construction, development, anc/or normal use of the assets. The Company concurrently recognizes a corresponding increase in the carrying amount of the related long-lived asset that is amortized over the life of the asset. The fair value of the asset retirement obligation is ostimated using the expected cash flow approach that reflects a range of possible outcomes discounted at a credit-adjusted risk-free interest rate. Subsequent to the initial measurement, the asset retirement obligation is adjusted at the end of each period to reflect the passage of time and changes in the estimated future cash flows underlying the obligation. Changes in the obligation cue to the passage of time are recognized in income as an operating expense using the interest method. Changes in the obligation due to changes in estimated cash flows are recognized as an adjustment of the carrying amount of the related long-lived asset that is amortized over the remaining life of the asset.

Some of the Company's transmission and distribution assets may have asset retirement obligations. As the Company expects to use the majority of its installed assets for an indefinite period, no removal date can be determined and consequently a reasonable estimate of the fair value of any related asset retirement obligations cannot be made at this time. If, at some future date, it becomes possible to estimate the fair value cost of removing assets that the Company is legally required to remove, an asset retirement obligation will be recognized at that time.

(h) Customer deposits:

Customers may be required to post security to obtain electricity or other services. Where the security posted is in the form of cash or cash equivalents, these amounts are recorded in the accounts as customer deposits and invested in term deposits, which are held in trust by PUC Services Inc. Interest is paid on customer balances at rates established from time to time by the Company in accordance with regulation.

181

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

(i) Payment in lieu of taxes:

As a municipally owned utility, the Company is exempt from Federal corporate income taxes. However, under the Electricity Act, 1998, the Company is required to make payments in lieu of corporate income and capital taxes to Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation ("OEFC"). These payments are calculated in accordance with the rules for computing income and taxable capital and other relevant amounts contained in the Income Tax Act (Canada) and the Corporations Tax Act (Ontario) as modified by the Electricity Act, 1998, and related regulations.

The Company provides for payments in lieu of corporate income taxes using the taxes payable method. Under the taxes payable method, provisions are not made for future income taxes as a result of temporary differences between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts for accounting purposes. When unrecorded future income taxes become payable, it is expected that they will be included in the rates approved by the OEB and recovered from customers.

As at December 31, 2006, future tax assets of \$4,797,217 (2005 - \$4,750,230) based on substantively enacted income tax rates have not been recorded.

2. Capital assets:

W		-		2006		2005
	Cost	1	Accumulated amortization	Net book value		Net book value
Land	\$ 648 510	S		\$ 648,510	s	623,945
Building	1,166 784		559 010	607,774		611,140
Plant and equipment	21,444 098		9,164 299	12,279,799		12,519,554
Transmission and distribution	52,910 618		30,907,576	22,003,042		21,697,847
	\$ 76,170.010	\$	40,630,885	\$ 35,539,125	\$	35,452,486

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

3. Net regulatory assets (liabilities):

Net regulatory asets (liabilities) comprise:

		2006		2005
Regulatory asset recovery account	5	2,759,790	5	
Market opening				549,399
Pension contributions		294,315		30,993
OEB annual cost		186,448		116,379
Smart meters		(57,946)		
Payments in lieu of taxes		- 1 4 a. 3		(146,784)
Settlement variances		(1,964,706)		2,609,798
	s	1,217,901	\$	3,159,785

Comparative figures have been reclassed within categories to reflect current year reporting and have been adjusted by \$647,829 to reflect recoveries available in 2005 and reflected in 2006 reporting.

The regulatory assets and liabilities balances of the Company are defined as follows:

(a) Regulatory assets recovery account:

The OEB ordered that the approved regulatory asset balances be aggregated into a single regulatory account. Approved regulatory assets of \$3,307,234 consisted of transition costs of \$561,574, OEB annual costs of \$45,234 and settlement variances of \$4,052,491, less recoveries of \$1,352,085, which were transferred to the "regulatory asset recovery account". This approved balance will be recovered over a period ending March 31, 2008. The account is credited with recovery amounts and is debited by DEB-prescribed carrying charges. Considering the above and additional transactions during the year the balance as of the end of December 31, 2006 was \$2,759,790.

(b) Persion contributions:

The OEB has allowed the LDC to defer the incremental OMERS pension expenditures for the fiscal years starting after January 1,2005 and to end on April 30, 2006. Accordingly, the Company has deferred these expenditures in accordance with the criteria set out in the AP Handbook.

Under such regulation, the deferred expenditures would have been expensed under Canadian GAAP for unregulated businesses. The balance at the end of December 31, 2006 was \$294,315.

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

3. Net regulatory assets (liabilities) (continued):

(c) OEB annua cost:

The OEB has allowed the LDC to defer a portion of the OEB annual cost assessments for the fiscal years starting after January 1, 2004 and to end on April 30, 2006. Accordingly, the Company has deferred these expenditures in accordance with the criteria set out in the AP Handbook.

Under such regulation, the deferred expenditures would have been expensed under Canadian GAAP for unregulated businesses. In April 2006, the OEB approved the recovery of the deferred amount of \$ 45,234. Accordingly, the balance was transferred to the regulatory asset recovery account for recovery commencing May 1, 2006 and ending March 31, 2008. Considering the above and additional transactions during the year the balance as of the end of December 31, 2006 was \$186,448.

(d) Smart meters:

Effective May 1, 2006, the OEB has allowed the LDC to defer capital expenditures, operating expenditures, depreciation expense and revenues relating to smart meters. Accordingly, the Company has deferred these items in accordance with the criteria sat out in the AP Handbook.

Under such regulation, in 2008, smart meter customer revenues of \$ \$57,946 were deferred. The manner and firning of disposition of these smart meter regulatory assets have not been determined by the OEB at this time.

(e) Settlement variances:

The OEB has allowed the LDC to defer settlement variances from May 1, 2002 to December 31, 2006. This balance represents the variances between amounts charged by LDC to customers (based on regulated rates) and the corresponding cost of non-competitive electricity service incurred by LDC after May 1, 2002. The settlement variances relate primarily to service charges, non-competitive electricity charges, imported power charges and the global adjustment. Accordingly, the Company has deferred these recoveries in accordance with the criteria set out in the AP Handbook.

10

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2006

3. Net regulatory assets (liabilities) (continued):

Settlement variances of \$4,052,491 relating to the period from May 1, 2002 to December 31, 2004, were approved for recovery by the OEB and are included in the regulatory asset recovery account balance. The remaining balance, representing settlement variances arising after January 1,2005, is deferred in a regulatory liability account. The manner and timing of disposition of the variance have not been determined by the OEB.

Considering the above and additional transactions during the year the balance as of the end of December 31, 2006 was \$1,964,706.

4. Long-term debt:

	2006	2005
Note payable to parent company, PLC Inc., with 8.5% interest payable quarterly and principal payable one year after demand	\$ 11,650,000	\$ 11,650,000
Note payable to parent company, PUC inc., with interest payable quarterly at rates periodically negotiated and principal payable one year after demand, average interest rate for 2006 was 5% (2005)		
5%)	30,290,000	30,290,000
Total	\$ 41,940,000	\$ 41,940,000

5. Related party transactions:

The following entities are related parties of the Company:

The Corporation of the City of Sault Ste. Marie (City) - 100% shareholder of PUC Inc.

PUC Inc. (Inc.) - sole shareholder of the Company

PUC Services Inc. (Services) - 100% owned by PUC Inc.

PUC Telecom Inc. (Telecom) - 100% owned by PUC Inc.

PUC Energies Inc. (Energies) - 100% owned by PUC Inc.

Sault Sta. Marie Public Utilities Commission (Utility) - 100% owned by the Corporation of the City of Sault Sta. Marie.

11

Notes to Financial Statements.

Year ended December 31, 2006

5. Related party transactions (continued):

The Company has a management, operation and maintenance agreement with one of its related companies, PUC Services Inc., which expires January 1, 2011 under which PUC Services Inc. manages, controls, administers and operates the business of the Company.

The Company provides electricity to the City which is the shareholder of the parent corporation, PUC Inc. Electrical energy is sold to the City at the same prices and terms as other electricity customers. The amount charged to the City for electricity consumed by streetlights is \$593,744 (2005 - \$452,140) and for other electricity consumption is \$1,323,292 (2005 - \$1,103,036).

The Company charges a related company, PUC Telecom Inc., pole rental charges which amounted to \$36,006 (2005 - \$35,447)

Occupancy fees were charged by the Utility in the amount of \$139,389 (2005 - \$120,145).

Management fees were charged by PUC Services Inc. in the amount of \$2,543,735 (2005 - \$2,610,651) for an allocation of joint administrative and other expenses.

These transactions are in the normal course of operations and are measured at the exchange amount which is the amount of consideration agreed to by the related parties.

6. Contingent liability:

Purchasers of electricity in Ontario are required to provide security to the IESO to mitigate the risk of their default based on their expected activity in the market. The IESO could draw on these guarantees if PUC Distribution Inc. fails to make a payment required by a default notice issued by the IESO.

7. Fair value of financial instruments:

The carrying values of accounts receivable, receivable from PUC Services Inc. customer deposits and accounts payable and accrued liabilities approximate fair value because of the short maturity of these instruments.

It is not practicable to determine the fair value of the notes payable as there are no principal repayment terms.

iv. Notices of Assessment, and any Notice(s) of Re-assessment, including Statement of Adjustments, received from the Ministry of Finance for the 2006 tax year; and

Response Please see below

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 188 of 198

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

Shawinigan-Sud QC G9N 7S6

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC 765 QUEEN STREET EAST,. SAULT STE MARIE ON P6A 6P2

Page 1 of 6	
Date of mailing June 29, 2007	
Business Number 86709 6778 RC0001	
Taxation year-end December 31, 2006	

0004550

CORPORATION NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT

RESULTS

This notice explains the results of our assessment of the T2 Corporation Income Tax Return for the taxation year indicated above. It also explains any changes we may have made to the return.

Result of this Assessment: \$ 0.00 prior balance: \$ 0.00 Total balance: \$ 0.00

Please refer to the Summary and Explanation for additional information.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 189 of 198

Canada Revenue Agency

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu Agency du Canada

PUC DISTRIBUTION INC

Page 2 of 6

Date of mailing
June 29, 2007

Business Number
86709 6778 RC0001

Taxation year-end
December 31, 2006

CORPORATION NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

	<pre>\$ Reported</pre>	\$ A	Assessed
Federal Tax:			
Part I	0.00		0.00
Part I.3	0.00		0.00
Part II	0.00		0.00
Part IV	0.00		0.00
Part IV.1	0.00		0.00
Part VI	0.00		0.00
	0.00		0.00
Part VI.1	0.00		0.00
Part XIII.1	0.00		0.00
Part XIV	0.00		
Total Federal Tax:		\$	0.00
		======	
	Net balance:	\$	0.00
	Result of this assessment:	\$	0.00
	Prior balance:	\$	0.00
		======	
	Total balance:	\$	0.00

William V. Baker Commissioner of Revenue

EXPLANATION

Non-capital losses from preceding taxation years applied against net income and/or Part IV tax exceeds balance on our records. Therefore, the amount of non-capital losses applied against net income and/or dividends subject to Part IV tax has been reduced accordingly.

Please visit our Web site at www.cra.gc.ca/requests-business for information about online requests available to business clients. This service allows clients to electronically request certain financial actions, additional remittance vouchers and other communication products, as well as reproductions of previously issued correspondence.

The Canada Revenue Agency also offers the convenience of Direct Deposit. For information about this service, please visit our Web site at www.cra.gc.ca or contact the number provided below.

Did you know you may be eligible to file your return using our Corporation Internet Filing service? For information on eligibility criteria and the service in general, please visit www.cra.gc.ca/corporation-internet.

Responses to Board Staff Interrogatories PUC Distribution 2008 Electricity Distribution Rates EB-2007-0931 Page 190 of 198

Ontario Ministry of Finance Corporations Tax Branch - PO Box 620 33 King Street West Oshawa ON LIH 8E9			Remittance Advice - Payment-in-Lieu Electricity Act, 1998 Corporations Tax Act, R.S.O. 1990							
		count No.	Taxation Year End	(YYYYMMDD)		ľ	Г	П	T	
		00173					-		_	
		35	Payment Amount:	\$	_					
	221. 21.2	PX5003	Tourties Vest Ford		2	00	6	1	2 3	1
C/O TERRY GRE			Taxation Year End	(YYYYMMDD)	2	0 0	10	-	2 3	1
765 QUEEN ST			Payment Amount:	\$						
PO BOX 9000 SAULT STE MAR	IE ON				*		*		•	
P6A 6P2			Total Payment Enclosed:	\$	_,_		_		ļ	
♥ Ontario	Ministry of Finance Corporations Tax Branch - Hydro PO Box 620 33 King Street West Oshawa ON L1H 8E9	o PIL	Notic Electricity	portion for y ce of A Act, 1998 • C	SSE	ssm	Act,	/12/	31	
PUC DISTRIBUTION II	NC.		18001		(year	07/05/2	lay)	8		age
ASSESSMENT NO. 98	VC.		10001	7.5	200	0170371	20	-	1 ol	1
Assessment In	nd Provincial PIL terest Total Assessment Liabil	lity						475	6.00 9.07 6.93	CR
SUMMARY OF 2006/1	2/31 TAXATION YEAR T	RANSACTIONS								
Payments/Transfers			1/132,0	38.00CR						
	Sub-Total AILABLE IN THIS TAXA	TION YEAR				1			3.000 L.070	
by s.95 of the Electric	s.80(8) of the Corporatio ity Act, 1998, notice is he est for which you are as	ereby given of the								
otal tax assessed as	per company estimate									
	Vag	read to tox ret)(N							
x (Re)Assessment Enquirie	ie' I A.	ccount Billing Enquirie	as & Change of Addis	ce Informati	on:					_
Toronto (416) 730-5585 FAX (416) 730-5593		Oshawa and Local (S Toronto (416) 920-90	905) 433-6708 • Toll	-Free 1-800-26 (905) 433-519	2-0784	ext. 3036				

v. Any correspondence between the Ministry of Finance and PUC regarding any tax items, or tax filing positions that may be in dispute, or under consideration or review, that may affect the tax situation of the utility for 2006 or future years.

Response

PUC Distribution was the subject of a PILs audit in August of 2007. A reassessment has not yet been received, however it is expected that any reassessment will reduce loss carry-forwards that would have been fully utilized in 2007.

- 2) Ref: Exhibit 4/ Pages 62-65 2008 Taxable Income
 - a) This exhibit shows an income tax rate of 34.5%. Will PUC use the federal income tax rate of 19.5% for 2008, introduced by the federal government on October 30, 2007, to prepare its final rate order? The combined income tax rate should be 33.5%.

Response

PUC Distribution will use the combined income tax rate of 33.5% in its final rate order.

b) Under the regulatory framework, the distributor is allowed to recover an amount for interest on rate base. This amount may be the deemed amount or a lower amount based on projected actual interest to be incurred. The equity return on rate base occurs after the deduction of interest. Only excess interest is included as a penalty, or a deduction, in the PILs calculations. Please refer to schedule 7-3 in the 2006 EDR Handbook.

Please explain why the Applicant feels it is appropriate. that the proposed interest add-back and deduction in the PILs calculation is supported by the Board's PILs/ tax methodology.

Response Please refer to part d).

c) If the distributor intends to pay more interest to its shareholder than allowed by the Ministry of Finance in completing the annual tax returns, why does the distributor expect the ratepayers to fund the PILs/ tax excess cost?

Response

PUC Distribution is taking the maximum interest deduction allowable in order to minimize PILs payable and impact to ratepayers.

d) Please provide a revised calculation of the 2008 PILs expense, excluding the interest additions and deductions, and using the new tax rate of 33.5%.

Response

The calculation of the 2008 PILs expense has been revised. Please see below.

Line Item	T2S1 line	Total for Legal	Non-Distribution	Utility
	#	Entity	Eliminations	Amount
Income before PILs/Taxes	Α	2,003,745	0	2,003,745
Additions:				
Interest and penalties on taxes	103	0	0	0
Amortization of tangible assets	104	3,310,977	0	3,310,977
Amortization of intangible assets	106	0	0	0
Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	107	0	0	0
Gain on sale of eligible capital property from Schedule 10	108	0	0	0
Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships	109	0	0	0
Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates	110	0	0	0
Loss on disposal of assets	111	0	0	0
Charitable donations	112	0	0	0
Taxable Capital Gains	113	0	0	0
Political Donations	114	0	0	0
Deferred and prepaid expenses	116	0	0	0
Scientific research expenditures	440	0	0	
deducted on financial statements	118	0	0	0
Capitalized interest	119	0	0	0
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120	0	0	0
Non-deductible meals and entertainment	424		0	
expense	121	0	0	0
Non-deductible automobile expenses	122	0	0	0
Non-deductible life insurance premiums	123	0	0	0
Non-deductible company pension plans	124	0	0	0
Tax reserves beginning of year	125	0	0	0
Reserves from financial statements-			0	
balance at end of year	126	0	0	0
Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings	127	0	0	0
Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships	205	0	0	0
Capital items expensed	206	0	0	0
Debt issue expense	208	0	0	0
Development expenses claimed in current year	212	0	0	0
Financing fees deducted in books	216	0	0	0
Gain on settlement of debt	220	0	0	0
Non-deductible advertising	226	0	0	0
Non-deductible interest	227	0	0	0
Non-deductible legal and accounting fees	228	0	0	0

Basestone of CDAED access differen	224		l 0	n n
Recapture of SR&ED expenditures	231 235	0	0	0
Share issue expense				U
Write down of capital property	236	0	0	U
Amounts received in respect of qualifying	227			
environment trust per paragraphs	237	0	0	0
12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2)	000		_	
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases	290	0	0	U
Realized Income from Deferred Credit	291	0	l o	ol
Accounts			_	
Pensions	292	0	0	0
Non-deductible penalties	293	0	0	0
Debt Financing Expenses for Book	294	l o	l o	ol
Purposes				
Other Additions (see OtherAdditions sheet)	295	0	o	o
Total Additions		3,310,977	0	3,310,977
Total Muultons		3,310,377	U	3,310,977
Deductions:				
Gain on disposal of assets per financial				
statements	401	0	0	0
Dividends not taxable under section 83	402	n	0	0
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	403	2,768,651	Ö	2,768,651
Terminal loss from Schedule 8	404	2,700,031	0	2,700,031
Cumulative eligible capital deduction from				0
Schedule 10	405	1,013	0	1,013
Allowable business investment loss	406	0	0	n
Deferred and prepaid expenses	409	ő	Ö	n
Scientific research expenses claimed in				Ü
year	411	0	0	0
Tax reserves end of year	413	0	0	n
Reserves from financial statements -				
balance at beginning of year	414	0	0	0
Contributions to deferred income plans	416	0	0	n
Book income of joint venture or				
partnership	305	0	0	0
Equity in income from subsidiary or		_	_	_
affiliates	306	0	0	0
Interest capitalized for accounting			_	
deducted for tax	390	0	0	0
Capital Lease Payments	391	0	0	0
Non-taxable imputed interest income on				
deferral and variance accounts	392	0	0	0
Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e)	393	0	0	Ο
Other Deductions (see OtherDeductions				
sheet)	394	0	0	0
Total Deductions		2,769,665	0	2,769,665
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Net Income for Tax Purposes		2,545,057	0	2,545,057

Charitable donations from Schedule 2	311	0	0	0
Taxable dividends deductible under section	320	n	n	n
112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82)	320	Ů	٥	O
Non-capital losses of preceding taxation	331	n	n ا	n
years from Schedule 7-1	3	٥	٥	O
Net-capital losses of preceding taxation	332	n	l n	n
years from Schedule 7-1	332	٥	٥	O
Limited partnership losses of preceding	335	n	l n	n
taxation years from Schedule 4	333	٥	°	O
TAXABLE INCOME		2,545,057	0	2,545,057

	Source	Tax	Inclusion in	
	or Input	Payable	Revenue Req.	
Regulatory Taxable Income	Txbllncome	2,545,057		
Combined Income Tax Rate	TaxRates	<u>33.500</u> %		
Total Income Taxes		852,594		
Investment Tax Credits	-			
Miscellaneous Tax Credits				
Total Tax Credits				
Income Tax Provision		852,594	1,282,096	grossed-up for income taxes
Ontario Capital Tax	CapitalTaxes	98,059	98,059	not grossed-up
Large Corporations Tax	CapitalTaxes	-	-	grossed-up for income taxes
Total PILs		950,653	1,380,155	amount for Output

e) PUC received a Decision from the Board on January 8, 2008 regarding an application for a 2007 PILs adjustment. Is there anything in that Decision which might affect the current 2008 Test Year rate application for PILs?

Response

The January 2008 decision does not affect the 2008 Test Year application for PILs.

- 3) Ref: Exhibit 4/ Pages 58-61 2007 Taxable Income
 - a) Please provide the calculations of the 2007 CCA deduction of \$2,178,193 that appears on Page 59. Please use the format that appears on Page 67 for the 2008 CCA Schedule.

Response

Please see below

Class	Class Description	UCC Opening Balance	Additions	Dispositions	UCC Before 1/2 Yr Adjustment	1/2 Year Rule {1/2 Additions Less Disposals}	Reduced UCC	Rate %	CCA	UCC Ending Balance
	Distribution System - 1988 to 22- Feb-2005	50,311,045	0	0	50,311,045	0	50,311,045	4%	2,012,442	48,298,603
2	Distribution System - pre 1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	6%	0	0
8	General Office/Stores Equip	0	0	0	0	0	0	20%	0	0
10	Computer Hardware/ Vehicles	0	0	0	0	0	0	30%	0	0
10.1	Certain Automobiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	30%	0	0
12	Computer Software	0	31,725	0	31,725	15,863	15,863	100%	15,863	15,863
13 1	Lease # 1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
13 2	Lease #2	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
13 3	Lease # 3	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
13 4	Lease # 4	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
	Franchise	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
17	New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb 27/00 Other Than Bldgs	0	0	0	0	0	0	8%	0	0
42.4	Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	30%	0	0
45	Computers & Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04	0	0	0	0	0	0	45%	0	0
	Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)	0	0	0	0	0	0	30%	0	0
	Distribution System - post 22-Feb- 2005	0	3,747,213	0	3,747,213	1,873,607	1,873,607	8%	149,889	3,597,324
98	No CCA	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
			3,831,238	0		1,915,619	0		0	0
			3,831,238	0			0		0	0
	TOTAL	50,311,045	11,441,414	0	54,089,983	3,805,088	52,200,514		2,178,193	51,911,790

b) Will PUC fully utilize the tax loss carry-forward in the 2007 tax year?

Response

PUC will fully utilize the loss carry-forward in the 2007 tax year.

- 4) Ref: Exhibit1/Page 148 2008 Pro Forma Financial Statements
 - a) Please explain why the net income shown of \$1,571,858 is not the regulatory net income of \$2,003,745 that is derived from 2008 rate base.

Response

Balance per pro forma statements	\$1,571,858
add actual interest included in pro forma	\$1,984,620
deduct deemed interest for tax deduction	-\$1,512,734
	\$2,043,744
less regulatory asset carrying charges (accounted for with regulatory	
asset recovery)	-\$40,000
Regulatory net income	\$2,003,744

b) Please explain why the income tax expense amount shown of \$1,687,136 includes capital tax of \$98,059. Please refer to Exhibit 4/ Page 64.

Response

The capital amount should not be included with income tax expense but should be included on another expense line; however the net income will not change.

c) Please explain why the income tax expense shown is grossed-up rather than the expense of \$1,040,845 shown in Exhibit 4/ Page 64.

Response

The grossed-up amount is the amount that will be payable and is therefore included in expense and revenue.